

# Love For All My Children, Jesus

## Volume 4

By *The Girl of My Will in Jesus*  
*Les Éditions FJ*

\* \* \*

The original version of this book was launched in Granby  
on June 19, 2004, and the present version was translated (from French) by  
Giovanna Clementi.

\* \* \*

## *INTRODUCTORY NOTE*

(copyrights)

In accordance with the wishes of Jesus — manifested through his instrument, *The Girl of My Will in Jesus* —, this document is made available to all interested persons free of charge, while remaining under the protection of the law governing copyrights. It may be read directly from the computer or copies may be printed, but with the express condition that it not be printed with a commercial purpose and that nothing be changed in the texts, including the punctuation. It may also be obtained in its original format, that is to say in book form, which may be purchased at a moderate price at the following address:

**Éditions Saint-Raphaël**

P.O. Box 492 Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, J1H 5K2

Tel: (819) 822-3979

Fax: (819) 823-0322

Toll-free: 1-866-399-2233

E-mail: raphael@abacom.com

\* \* \* \* \*

## ***THE DECREE***

The Divine Will testifies to the veracity of any writing which could come from Heaven and the Church, as well, renders testimony to the presence of Heaven among the children of earth. So as not to allow human will to pass before Divine Will, Pope Urbanus VIII decreed that he had had faith in all that which God wishes to reveal; through this decree, he asks all God's children to open their hearts to God's call, who wants to reach them through messages coming from his Divine Will. Only the Divine Will is capable of opening the hearts of all those who want to open themselves to his revelations, by showing them that these revelations are not in contradiction with his teachings of love. The Gospel is the only means of discovering the veracity of the messages from Heaven. To all God's children, obey God's good will and thank the Church for responding to God's love for all his children.

*The Divine Will*

## ***PREFACE I***

This fourth volume in the series *Love For All My Children*, Jesus plunges us into the ocean of goodness and gentleness of the Heart of God. It is an invitation of increasing urgency to the discernment and welcome of his divine Volition in brotherly, confident and complete abandonment.

Numerous children of God become lost while seeking a fictional and deceptive happiness without drawing from the unique source that never disappoints: the love of God and of his children while respecting his Divine Will. The great Saint Augustin noted this quite late in life, after many years of anguish, during a vain search elsewhere. In his Confessions, he admits: "*You made us for yourself, Lord, and our*

heart is worried and troubled as long as it does not repose in you." He then deplored: "The Love is not loved!"

Dear reader, your happiness depends upon your *yes* to The Love personified in Jesus. If you welcome him in your daily life, he will dwell within you and you will become love. And so, you will be able to say along with Saint Paul: "It is no longer I who live, it is Christ who lives in me." Each fervent sacramental Communion will then intensify this marvellous union, the fruit of a *yes* to the Divine Will that is always more authentic.

The writings inspired to the *Girl of my Will in Jesus* help us to thoroughly orient our heart and our life towards that Treasure of treasures, by becoming beings of love capable of living in the New Earth announced for a near future. They also invite us to engage others to become beings of love through their *yes* to The Love.

During these times of darkness, countless humans, disappointed with life, are not aware that without the taste for God it is normal that life be bland, since it separates itself from its origin and its purpose that give it its meaning and value: we come from God and we return to him, he who is the infinite Love, the only one capable of fulfilling our desires. Outside him, there is nothingness, disenchantment. And it is as such for the one who wants to create his own future, his own happiness, without entrusting these to God. Why seek elsewhere?...

The success of the first three volumes, along with the spiritual surge they gave rise to, ensures a favourable and fervent welcome for this new arrival in the series *Love For All My Children, Jesus*.

Brother Léo Martel, s.c., priest

## PREFACE II



*Jesus, Mary, Joseph*

Jesus, we would like to be attentive to your word! Jesus, in our hearts, have we given up? Have we pronounced our *yes*?

In order to better understand the value of this *yes*, we must become aware of our intellectual and spiritual nourishment. What do we store in our hearts? Our thoughts and our words allow what overflows from our hearts to be seen: if we live of the Gospel, of the teaching of the Church, if we believe in the Trinity present within us, if we have understood the functioning of the *Mystical Body of Christ*, what

overflows will be that of a child of God and our yes will not be mitigated, but complete.

Mary, glorious in Heaven, Mother of us all, you said yes to the angel Gabriel. Your Son Jesus came on earth in human nature to present to his Father the fruits freely produced by grace for each of his children.

Saint Joseph, foster father of the Holy Family, how beautiful and great you are! We will always need you to accompany us on the road. Your yes was your acquiescence to the *Take Mary to your home*.

In faith, we have given our yes, the Girl of my Will in Jesus has said yes to the Divine Will. Jesus, Mary, Joseph, lead us all, through our yes, to your home.

*Clément Provencher, priest*

## *PREFACE III*

*We ourselves have known and put our faith in God's love towards ourselves.* (1 John 4, 16)

Believing is the first movement of our faith: *welcoming the One who loved us and sacrificed himself up for our sake* (Galatians 2, 20), is to affirm that his love is the heart of Christian life and that he consents to offering himself in many ways.

God makes of us people without “belongings”, nomads of existence, for he requires only our poverty. He expects nothing more from us other than the offering of our selves. This is why he leads us to the desert, to *speak to our hearts*. The desert, that “moment of truth” which strips us in order to find once again the Source within us, that is to say that loving Presence capable of quenching all our thirsts. But the desert is also there to reawaken our hungers by detaching us from all that which can hamper us, so as to deliver us to the Holy Spirit. It is the “Moment of Truth”.

*Follow the Lord's ways.* (Deuteronomy 11, 22; 26, 17) To consent, this is the greatest word in a Christian life. To consent to this love, which is offered, by allowing oneself to be transformed in God, is to become entirely love and self-donation, that is to say, a love that is given perpetually. And it is our faith that provides this sanctifying Spirit with the possibility of transforming us. *If you only knew what God is offering...* (John 4, 10)

Is the Virgin Mary not the model of this poverty, she who was permeated by the Spirit, she who so welcomed God's gift that it became flesh within her, she who knows that the soul of a poor man is hungry and thirsty for God: *My soul magnifies the Lord... He has looked with favour on the lowliness of his servant... The Mighty One has done great things for me, and holy is his Name...* Her Heart became transparent

through the One who permeated her because she gave herself to The Love, to the adorable Will of her God.

Thus, she proposes that we commit ourselves to the same paths of consent to his Divine Will, which is The Love. It is this new aspect of the Spirit that allowed her and allows us, after Mary, to love as Jesus loves and to dare to ask God to love as He loves.

Along with Jesus and his new commandment, we learn the true language that leads to the hearts of others and opens us to their appeals: *Deep within them I will plant my law, writing it on their hearts* (Jeremiah 31, 33). This new aspect, it is the gift of the Holy Spirit that becomes the Source of that new action and that makes us say yes to the Will of the Father, yes to the Gospel of the Son, yes to the Love of the Holy Spirit.

We need only browse through Volume 4 of *Love For All My Children, Jesus*, to discover or rediscover the infinite love of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, so that we may open ourselves to that joy that will never end and of which we are called to be living witnesses. *The Girl of my Will in Jesus* calls out to us to do so, not only through these writings and these words, but through her entire being, with the simplicity of childlike wonder. Through her yes, she has become a witness to God's love, who comes to reveal himself as a beggar for our hearts, as well as a constant inspiration to us. Thus, I cannot help but cite the following text from the Book of Wisdom:

*With you is Wisdom,  
she who knows your works,  
she who was present when you made the world;  
she understands what is pleasing in your eyes  
and what agrees with your commandments.  
Despatch her from the holy heavens,  
send her forth from your throne of glory  
to help me and to toil with me  
and teach me what is pleasing to you,  
since she knows and understands everything.  
She will guide me prudently in my undertakings  
and protect me by her glory. (Book of Wisdom 9, 9-11)*

It appears to me that this word of God tells us in a marvellous way what it has already accomplished within you, and this is what you, the *Girl of my Will in Jesus*, bring to us as a witness, and which becomes for us, as well, an urgent invitation to say yes to this Love that comes to us today through you.

## PROLOGUE

Christ came to restore life to you; do not neglect it. It is I, your God, I speak to give you the graces necessary to your lives, for you will have to undergo a great purification within your bodies. Through these writings, I bring you manna from Heaven, it will help you to go through your suffering caused by your sins. If you want to ignore our warnings, this will go against you, you must not forget that Satan will do all he can so you do not take them seriously; do not allow him to gain control over you by rejecting this manna from Heaven.

Long ago, I gave manna to my people in the desert, this food came from Heaven, and I brought forth water from a rock, which was present wherever they went; this water came from my side opened up to save all God's children. Through my power, this people went forward towards its freedom, it went from this arid place to a place of delights and, now, it is your turn to go from this loveless world to a world of love.

I am letting you know, you, my incredulous children, who no longer believe in my almightiness, that only those who will believe in my holy Presence within them shall live eternally. Through your *yes* to The Love, you will be the people who will enter my Promised Land, but, beforehand, you will be purified through my almightiness. Food from Heaven filled with graces, will strengthen you, it will nourish you so that you may present your actions to me, and water will gush from my side, it will purify all your actions: your lives will radiate with happiness. But beware to those who will say *no* to God, I will cast them away from me forever, for no one will enter my New Earth without having been cleansed by the water from the Rock. Amen.

LOVE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, JESUS comes from the Will of The Love, my Father, for each one of you, in order to prepare you for what is coming. This final volume in a series of four reveals how much my Father takes care of each of you. The first volume describes The Love. With words coming from the very heart of The Love, he teaches you and shows you how much my Father loves you, despite your sins. My Father's Will, in volume 2, wants to make you understand that only God's love will help you; it is so important to allow yourselves to be enveloped by his tenderness and his infinite mercy. The third allows his continuous maternal Presence throughout your daily lives to be seen; there can only be love in your lives if my Father nourishes you with his surges of love through his Son. The fourth leads you to analyzing your sins with his graces for his greater glory. Each person will find within it the lights so essential to his soul. God invites you to become aware of his call to recognize yourselves as God's elect. Read, my children! These volumes form but one book, they are graces for you. Jesus loves you. Amen.



## 236<sup>1</sup> – Take Our Warnings Seriously

Your Dad in Heaven

My children, I, your Dad in Heaven, I ask you to carry out actions of love towards your neighbour; the time, which my Son Jesus has announced through my messengers of the end times, is coming.

I am your Dad of love, I am not indifferent to a single one of you. I created Heaven and earth in order to give you the flavour of love, but if you do not let the love within you emerge, you will not feel the love around you. Your brothers and your sisters suffer when you are indifferent towards them, and, you cause me sorrow, am I not your Dad? I have so much love for each one of my children.

You who neglect to conduct yourselves as children of love, you alone will suffer when you will be before your actions; you will see yourselves as you are and you will see all the sorrow you have caused me and also the one you have caused your brothers and your sisters. It will be painful to know that you have been the cause of our sufferings, for you will have to answer for your gestures: no one will escape my justice.

I am a Dad full of regard for each one of you, but if you refuse my mercy, you will be mortified, for I cannot be indifferent to your lack of regard towards your neighbour. See my love for each of you, it has been of such intensity that I gave you my only Child to save you; therefore, I cannot be indifferent to the sorrow you cause your brothers and sisters. I am The Love, I want to protect them against your hatred and I want to protect you; I love you all without exception. Why so much indifference towards your neighbour?

I am warning you that all is in readiness for the Great Purification, my angels are ready; they await only my signal to stop all movement on earth, for only you will be in movement within yourselves in my love. You who do not take care of yourselves, you do not love yourselves; I give you warnings filled with love for each of you and you do nothing. Due to this, for a time you will continue to experience suffering, not because I want it to be so, but because your sins are the cause of your suffering; this will bring you moments of reflection that will make you see that you are vulnerable. These moments are coming and you cannot escape them. The Devil is after you, he does not want to let go of you, now that he has you.<sup>2</sup>

- 
1. The number identifying this message is the continuation of the numbering system established in volumes 1, 2, and 3 of the present collection.
  2. A great apostasy reigns over the entire surface of the earth, this is Satan's work; he has done everything so this could come about and he will do all he can so that this movement does not end.

Do not forget that your Father loves you, he wants you with him in a world of love, of peace and of joy. Be vigilant, my children, love one another and ensure that you are prepared for the Great Purification. Your Dad loves you. Amen.

## 237 – Be Worthy of Being My Children<sup>3</sup>

Triune God

**God the Father:** My children of The Love, I, your Dad in Heaven, I bless you: *in the name of the Father, holy is my Name; in the name of the Son who saved this world through his Sacrifice; in the name of the Holy Spirit, creator of Heaven and earth; through us, all was created. Amen.*

My children of The Love, I, God almighty, have done everything according to my Sacred Will. I am your Dad, the one who loved you so much that he gave you to his only Son so that he may save you. No one can remain outside this universal love; it is so powerful, so intense, that no one can live unless he lives in my Son. For each of you, his Life gave itself to save your lives.

Today, this day will be a day of darkness for some. Many of the days following this day will appear to them like the darkness that infiltrates itself within the smallest corners of their lives. For some of you, there will no longer be any joy, caresses, or elation. You will all, my children, experience an inner and external darkness. This time is an omen of Satan's hold over all of you. I have warned you through my messengers on earth that you will live difficult moments and many others are to come; remain calm before his attacks against you, for he wants you to lose your peace.

Alas, because of your carelessness, you will be caught in the trap he will set for you. Some will experience fear, which will infiltrate itself within them, for others, fear will paralyse them, and for others it will be the end, for there are impious people in this world who will try to permanently annihilate them from the face of the earth. They want to lead you all to the infernal abyss of their sufferings, they have loosed their fury upon you, my children. They are under the influence of Satan and his acolytes who want to place chains around your necks, your feet, and your hands in order to eradicate your soul, for your soul, which belongs to me, causes them much suffering. They have hatred against my love for each of you because they were chased away from my Face, they, The Love's revolted ones. I, God almighty, am in suffering before these children who are disloyal to The Love, who have let themselves be caught up by hell's hatred. This world in which you live is experiencing the result of disobedience to its God of Love. You who are my children, I impart this teaching of love to you to demonstrate my attachment to each of you. This time is decisive, you must choose between obeying me or disappearing, for your disobedience will soon end.

3. September 11, 2001. This message was given to you before dawn, it reminds you that God had warned you, through his Daughter Mary, in numerous messages, but you did not pay attention to them.

There was a time when all was nothing but love, when everything was resplendent with my beauty, for I made Paradise with my love. There was a time of love when man and woman lived on love. There was a time when Satan insinuated himself into my Paradise to tempt man and woman, and so that time of love was stopped, for the Divine Will withdrew from my two chosen children. From the first day in which my children Adam and Eve chose to live with their will, they came to know evil because they listened to Satan. Evil was engendered in their descendants, causing them to carry out actions of destruction.

Israel, the chosen people of God, inhabited fertile lands, and I, I inhabited the spirits of my prophets to guide them; my people came to know famine, which forced the descendants of Jacob to seek refuge in another country in order to avoid dying of hunger and, for 400 years, they were enslaved to the people of Egypt, who imposed hard labour upon them. I, almighty God, did not want this nation of hatred to become permanently mingled with my people of light. I made them leave that country by opening the sea and I closed the sea over those vile creatures. I gave them, through my patriarch Moses, my commandments so that they could be under the guidance of my laws of love. But they created a false god and they adored him; my anger came down upon them, Moses interceded on their behalf so that I may be merciful towards them, and I forgave. But they continued to rebel against my love; they were forced to live in the desert for forty years, they did not come to know my promised land, only their children did.

They left the desert under my protection to go to the country of Canaan. The children of Israel had few happy days, for the satanic, the infamous, the infidel angel, came to tempt them. In their weakness, they had been disloyal to my love, they allowed themselves to be seduced by idolatry and pleasure yet again. They experienced carnal love with women who were strangers, but this love brought them only pleasure, not happiness, for that love was disguised, because those women were not love.

I, God the Father, I sent my children beings who were inhabited by my Presence; they educated my rebellious people and they became loyal once again. But, with time, due to their human will they succumbed to pride by replacing my laws of love with their own laws. They were disloyal to me yet again and Satan gave rise to hatred within some of my children so they would not listen to my prophets. My children came to know war, revolt, hatred, thirst, fear, poverty, and illnesses took them over; they fell under the dominion of a pagan nation and many perished at the hand of the enemy; they implored me to send them the much-awaited Saviour. I, almighty God, I heard their call, my Heart of a Father softened.

How could I not give them what they were asking me: the much-awaited promise! I had a virgin girl, named Mary, give birth to the Saviour of the world. Some children of Israel recognized the Child-God, others did not. "O! disloyal people, what have you done again? You have refused the beloved Being of my Being; you have gone as far as making him die on the cross when I had given you my only

Child to show you that I am a loyal God. And you, disloyal people, today you are aware of the measure of your infidelity.”

From the beginning, the Light is the Light and we have seen your infidelity. In my infinite love, I accepted that my Precious Blood flow from the Being of my Being over all of you, the children of earth, to purify that evil which eats away at you from the inside.

My holy Son, in a boundless love for each of you, offered his Life, for no one could redeem so many faults other than the only blessed Lamb; he placed himself upon the altar. That altar represented the altar of your perdition, upon which the Lamb of God let his Precious Blood flow to purify your altars.

My children, all those who will accept to be altars, purified by his Blood, by saying yes to the Life which is the Source of their lives, will see themselves in Jesus, the Saviour of the world; they, as well, will let themselves be crucified. Through their rejection of sin, they will direct their lives towards the sanctifying measure that will lead them to true life, the one of living as God’s children, and they will be beings of love in my Child Jesus, the Saviour of your lives, who is the only Saviour of the world. No child can be saved unless he allows himself to be purified by his love. His love is so important, so unique! I, your Heavenly Father, am asking you to make your decision very soon, for no one can come to me unless he goes through the Great Purification, this is why you must allow yourselves to be consumed by the ardent fire of God’s love.

My children, in the coming days some of you will experience sufferings; these sufferings will not come from me, but from the angel of the dark existence of death for, I, I am nothing but love. I remind you that the days following this day of pain are among the last you will know in this world of darkness. Listen carefully to the voice of the Lord, it is almighty, it enlightens those who do not see, it places the light within them so that they may see. My Son is the Light, he makes my Will known to you. The Holy Spirit makes you hear what he wants to tell you. Give to God what is God’s. Go through my Son, for he has said: *“No one can go to the Father unless he goes through me.”*

**Jesus:** My children of The Love, I love you dearly. This is a call to love, listen to your Heavenly Father. All is in readiness so that I may come to reclaim what is his. Yes, my children, he created the universe and he placed his love in this creation; it is within you that he placed this love. If you refuse to take his unique love within yourselves and to make use of it to live as God’s children, I cannot consider you as beings of love.

**The Holy Spirit:** I, the Spirit of love, came to eradicate the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah from the face of the earth. They were beings who were disloyal to The Love, they lived in hatred and they committed such vile acts that I made them disappear from the surface of the earth with my breath of annihilation.

**Heavenly Father:** Yes, my children, this earth sheltered these children. This earth was created to give you a shelter of love, not of hatred and debauchery. I, I

am the Creator, I placed my breath of life within you. No one could have created this world and no world could have been created if I had not accomplished this work.

My children, be the children of my work, for the earth is for the people of my Being. You who have contributed to populating my earth, you are my beings, you give birth to beings of love that I alone have chosen so that they may know my love. I am a God of love, and, it pleases me to be in love with my children of love. As I am a Being conceived of love, when you are love, you give me joy. I love, my children, to see you when you love one another, I respond to your love by giving you graces of love. There is nothing more important than love, I melt into love. Through my Son, come one and all to me, your Heavenly Father, I want you all within me, come into my holy power: love.

Although I, your Dad, have not chosen this means, this time which is coming will make you realize that it is you alone, just like your first parents, who have chosen pain rather than the tenderness of your Heavenly Dad. Oh! my children, be completely love! Only my children of The Love will be with me in Paradise on earth: my earth. You know that, presently, it is undergoing tribulations, these tribulations are coming to an end. This sign, my children, is a call to correct yourselves, it is you who must choose, not I; I am not a God who will force you to decide, you alone will be responsible for earning love, my love for each one of you.

My children, I am in you through my Son with the Holy Spirit: become beings of light, beings of love. I love you. *I bless you in the name of God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Spirit. Within you, I have placed my Presence. Be children who are worthy of my love for each of you. Go in peace, my children. I am expecting that you be worthy of my love. Amen.*

## 238 – Be Love, Not Beings of Violence

Jesus

My being is suffering before so much violence. Not one of you should have come to know hatred, but due to the evil within you, evil strikes everywhere and you are victims of Satan, the very author of this attack.<sup>4</sup> Wake up! Who, besides the author of evil, can incite children, who are made just like you, to kill other children and to go as far as taking their own lives? It is not idealism that can justify such a gesture, only the evil within those children could have made them perform evil acts. When women, children and old people are taken as hostages in order to kill them, there can be no idealism, only an act of coercion dominated by fear.

Vile beings tortured those children in order to force them to kill other children, without hesitation, telling them that this was pure patriotism, while their own children were in the grips of tyranny; do you believe this is patriotism? The one who makes a gesture while he has God's love and love for his neighbour within him, he is

4. Events of September 11, 2001 in the United States.

the one who acts out of duty, not the one who is controlled by fear and who has been subjected to tyranny since his tender youth; this is deforming what patriotism is, for nothing is being given. No one gives his life for others when he is the prisoner of a loveless world; it is this world that becomes the author of his suicide. But if he gives himself out of love to save others so that they may be love, God, who sees his gesture, nourishes him with his graces, for God gave his Son to save you all from eternal death. One must understand that God is love, not dominating, hateful, vengeful, nor provocative; nothing in God is evil, he is purity. God blesses them, all those children who give their lives out of love for their neighbour. Can you compare Joan of Arc to those beings? She knew she was giving herself out of love for God and her neighbour: this is a patriotic gesture blessed by God.

Some believe that it is I who willed this moment of violence when my children came to know death in order to make you realize that the end of your world is close. My children, it is my enemy, he knows that his days are on the verge of coming to an end, that he will be chased from the face of the earth, and that he will no longer have power over any of you. How he hates you, he wants to destroy all of you. He has incited much hatred in the hearts of all my children, he wants you to destroy one another. It is so atrocious to use you! He wants you to live in fear. He knows that a nation in fear is a nation that is weak before the decisions which must be made. Keep yourselves in me, have inner peace, I am your God. To have faith in God is to give him your lives: give me all of yourselves. Do not play his game, he wants to manipulate you with fear.

My children, it is up to you to wake up: react! See those children who died, they need prayers so that they may go to my Father's Kingdom. Pray for them, sacrifice yourselves for them, they have entered the sufferings of purification, they are in such pain! They will help you, they will sustain you; do not be afraid, they are with you. Their death is a loving sacrifice, they encompass you in their brotherly love; they see your growing fear, they pray for you to give it to God, your Father. I, The Love, who know everything, who see everything, I show you my power through these writings. Have faith!

Satan is rejoicing over the result of his scheme, he has no fear of the reprisals, he nourishes them; this is why he incites you to quarrel amongst yourselves. If one country responds to hatred through violence, is it not because it is afraid of what will happen afterwards? It is up to you, the children of the world, to pray God so that peace may reign in the hearts of the leaders of that country and in the hearts of the children of that country; you are all brothers and sisters. If a hardship strikes a country, pray together so that God may place forgiveness, love and mutual aid within hearts.

Fear is Satan's work, see how he considers himself master of the world, he attacked one of the greatest nations of the world to prove to all the children of the earth that he has a hold on you; he did not only carry out this act against that country, but against all of you; he hates you and his hatred is without boundaries. You

are mistaken to believe that it is only against that country that this attack was perpetrated; it is a sign of the Beast: to topple your strength, which is love.

He who sows love reaps peace and he who sows terror reaps fear. Tell all those who want peace to pray; only prayer will stop hatred for, you, you cannot take him on, only my Mother will crush his head with her heal. Do not be reckless by believing that weapons can stop hatred, they nourish it. That which is snuffed out does not die, it sleeps beneath the ashes and at the slightest gust of wind, the fire is rekindled. Be careful! Do not be imprudent children, give to God what is God's, he is The Love. Amen.

## 239 – Take Your Heavenly Mother's Hand

Dad in Heaven

My children of The Love, I am the one who created you; I have chosen you to live in this world: happy. This world of hatred is on the verge of coming to an end, not as you see it, it will not be destroyed by bombs; it will be renewed by my graces of love and you will become once again as your Dad created you, for I am your Creator.

My love wants you, it wants you within him: it is my desire, it is my volition. I cry it out to you in the name of The Love: "*Be children of the Light.*" But I cannot force you to be children of the Light if you refuse to come to the Light. I urge you to become aware that your Creator, your Saviour, your Redeemer, your Light, your Way, it is I who am God the Father. Jesus, my Child, emerged from me; God the Son is in me. From our Beings of love emerged the Holy Spirit; he is in our All, he is of us. My Son of love is so strong, so powerful: nothing is comparable to him. In him, I have placed all my blessings, he is of my Being: sublime is my Son. Jesus of Love came into your world through the Breath of the Holy Spirit in my Daughter Mary, Pure Virgin Mother: the Immaculate Conception.

Yes, my children, I am speaking about the Virgin Mary, she who intercedes with us ceaselessly to obtain special graces for you that make you see the light. That light, which shines forth from your interior, can only come from us; become aware that you are inhabited by The Love. The Love is within you, do not doubt our Presence. Many of my children, presently, hear the voice of their Jesus of Love, for they give themselves completely to The Love. They desire The Love so strongly that The Love presents himself to them. Learn who you are through us.

Do not prove to yourselves that it is easier to come to us without going through Mary. We have prepared the Virgin Mary among virgins: she is the work of The Love. Like a child who lets himself be guided by the person who is holding his hand, he has faith in him; do the same thing, be by your Heavenly Mother's side, she is holding out her hand to you to lead you to us; do not forget that she is the Gate of Heaven, take her hand, do not let it go, no, never! During these times, the dark-nesses which are all the forms of evil, under the power of Satan and his acolytes, have the power to thicken and to envelop you; if you do not hold your Mother's

hand, you run the risk of becoming lost in those darknesses. Do not be afraid, she is the Mother of the Light of the world.

I will tell you a story. One day, a child went to visit his grandmother; as the child had not paid attention to the hour, upon his return when he went on his way, it was so dark that as he walked, he was looking all around him to see if there was any danger for, due to the darkness, he felt threatened. He was so afraid that he began to tremble all over, when someone approached him and said: "Do you want me to take you home?" The child recognized a woman who was his neighbour and lived not far from him. On the way home, the child could no longer speak such had been his fear, and the woman talked to reassure him, for she could see the fear present within him. He was not able to thank her at that moment, but, the following day, he went to her house to thank her. When he knocked on the door, a stranger opened the door and said to him: "Good day, what do you want?" and the child answered: "I am coming to thank my neighbour because she brought me home when it was so dark last night." But the man looked at him completely stunned and said: "But how can this be since she is no longer among us?" The child did not understand what he meant and went home, a little sad to know that she was not at home, but very proud to say to himself: "At least, I said thank you to Mother Mary, I know she takes care of me and it is thanks to her that my neighbour was going by." My children, if it seems that there is little evidence that Heaven is listening to you, it is not so for us; your Heavenly Mother knows how to come to your aid, have faith in her.

My children, be vigilant, do not allow yourselves to be caught up in the enemy's game; he wants you to be doubtful regarding our action, in this way he can do as he pleases to harm you, he is darkness. Have faith in God. Each day, give yourselves to God in order to be ready, for the day in triple time will come to deliver you from his grip. This will be a day of my power. I will keep you in God's power for three days. You will live your purification; only your inner life will be aware of these three days. But in the meantime, remain watchful, the great darkness is not only when the sun has set, it is always present, it is evil. I, the Eternal Father, I bless you: *In the name of the Father, I have given you my Son; in the name of the Son, through his holy Sacrifice, he exhorts you to become aware that the very Love is within you; in the name of the Holy Spirit, he entrusts you to the hands of the Mother of The Love, who is your Mother. Amen.*

## 240 – My Yes Has Sustained You

Dad of love

My daughter whom I love, your Dad of love has so much love within him! By myself, I engendered the Being of my Being, my beloved Son, in whom I have placed all my blessings. Great is the glory of my Son. He is the Righteousness of my Righteousness. He is me in all things, everything about him is perfect as I, his Father, am perfect. I am the Supreme, it is I who created everything, every human is of me. Your interior, it is I who conceived it, your body is of me.

My children of The Love, why can you not be pure when my holy Son has shed his Precious Blood to purify you? It is as if it were I who had shed my Blood. My very Blood was shed through my Son<sup>5</sup> over you to bring you all my love. Only I, your Father, could give you my holy Son. The Being of my Being has shed his own Blood, my Blood, through my power. His Blood, in my divine Blood, was poured over each one of you out of love. This is why I can refuse you nothing, I am your God and all that which pleases me is yours. When you give yourselves to The Love, everything about you is pleasing to me, nothing escapes my eyes; I know everything about you, your slightest actions are revealed to me. I cannot withdraw my love from you, which fixed itself within you through the sacrament of Baptism; you are mine, your Heavenly Father, as my holy Son has cleansed you of your original sin, the cause of your fall.

My love for you is so great that I said Yes to my Son for the redemption of your sins. My only Child allowed himself to be immolated on the cross for all of you, it is I, your Dad, who said Yes to The Love. My entire Being was joyful to have you as children while my divine Being, my loving Being, my supreme Being, was giving you his divine Child: I suffered for each of you. I beg of you, can you not realize the entire depth of the love I have for each of you!

Do not think that, because I am God the Father, the Almighty, the Most High, I have remained indifferent to his request of love for you. My Yes contained the most perfect love, the greatest, the most pure; no child can grasp its depth, for it was pronounced by the Supreme Being, me, God the Father. All the yeses of the world and of all time cannot equal this Yes, its impact is so enormous that it is impenetrable. I saved you through the Yes to The Love.

My holy Son pronounced his Yes in my Yes to The Love. This Yes is a hymn to The Love, it is a symbol of love. Any child who says yes to The Love engraves his yes in my Yes, this is why, my children, only the children who will say yes to The Love will live for eternity. Amen.

## 241 – You Will Be Similar to Us

God the Father

My cherished children, your Heavenly Father blesses this instant and I give graces to all those who are presently reading these writings. I love you, my children, yes, The Love is I, I who am your Heavenly Father. I live in each of you, no one lives

- 
5. God is love to such an extent that he took everything from within himself. He created the movement of love in from his Being. By giving all to his Son, through this movement of donation, the Father was accomplishing his Will through his Son; although the Father does not have blood since he is God and the Divinity is completely divine, the Father performed an act of love for his Son by asking the Will to live what his Son was about to live. God the Father is the Will, everything is in the movement of love. The Son is in a union of love with the Father and the Father is in a movement of love with the Son. Nothing here on earth can be comparable to divine love and nothing in Heaven can be as sublime as God's love. The Love is the union of God the Son in the Father, and God the Father in the Son; the Holy Spirit is joined to them, this is the movement of love since God is God: one in three, three in this movement of love to form but one.

unless he lives in me, God the Father. Any child who lives in my holy Son lives in me. Everything about me is in him, everything about him is in me; I move within him, my Son moves within me; my entire Being melts into him, his entire Being melts into me: we are The Love. We are completely love: only in ourselves, we are. Our love is so strong, so powerful, so true and so perfect, that from our two Beings of love emerged the third Person of the Trinity.

Through their yes to The Love, all the children of love who live in us are in union with our power of love. Love is of us alone. Only love can bring you the knowledge of sweetness, gentleness, patience, gratefulness, forgiveness, sharing, tolerance, gratuitousness, charity, goodness, kindness, respect and humility. All this comes from the love within us. How powerful love is! This power is in you, it is we who join you to our love. We contain all things, everything about us is internal and external power, we have no equal. We have no measure, measure can only exist if there is a limit; no limit is known to us. I live on love, my Son lives on love, the Holy Spirit lives on love: all three of us are one God of love.

I say to you: Whoever believes in us lives in us, his being transforms itself to be nothing but love. No one can be as perfect as the child who is loved by The Love. The Love, through the power of his Being, loves to transform the child so that he may become like him. Let yourselves be loved by The Love, he will take you and transform you into beings of love. In him and through him, your entire being will receive graces of love which will transmit my benefits to you; they will render you so pure and so perfect that your being, which will be in me, will taste Heaven's delights. It is through me, I who am the Power of love, that you will allow yourselves to be transformed. In me and through me, your Heavenly Father, you will become completely divine, this is why I have said that only perfect beings enter Heaven.

All the children who will give themselves to The Love, like my Daughter Mary, will become children of the Divine Will through my power. To live in the Divine Will is to live solely in us, without one's human will. I have said that all those who want to have life everlasting must die in my Son Jesus; life everlasting is of me, I am Life everlasting and the Divinity is of me, I am the Divine. Whoever is in me through my Son is no longer himself, he becomes divine through my divine power. My child Mary was the first child to live in the Divine Will. In Heaven, she was divinized by us, ultimate Beings of the divine Life. We, we are divine and all those who die in us become divine children through us. Such shall be your resemblance.

I am the divine Life in each of you who love me. I, almighty God, I am in you. Love The Love who is in you. I am your Dad in Heaven. Amen.

## 242 – Life Is So Precious

Jesus

My children whom I love, I am so present within you that if you were to take the trouble to stop a moment, and think about all the times you received joy, you would realize that I was there. I am speaking to you about the moments when you discovered that after having done something for your neighbour, you found your-

selves happy to have accomplished this action. Realize that you have given love to your neighbour because The Love was in you; I poured out graces of joy and it is at that moment that you felt joy.

But have you ever asked yourselves the question why joy is no longer within you? You are so unhappy and so alone with yourselves that you do not notice anything. I am in you, you cannot deny me; I will leave the day you will refuse to say yes to The Love, only then will I leave your interior. Your refusal will see to it that I will no longer be capable of inhabiting your being, which will have to live only with itself, without love, without joy and without happiness forever and ever. Many among you say they are sad and joyless, they are so unhappy that they do not want to live any longer: their will to live has disappeared. Suicide is an illness of love; yes, those who put an end to their days are children who suffer from a very great lack of love. I use "very" because they are lacking love in an extreme manner.

They hunger for love, but they find no one who would nourish them; they are dying of thirst, but they find no one to give them a drink; they are so alone that they can no longer realize that I am with them; they feel so neglected that they can no longer see the helping hand; they are so famished to possess love that nothing down here can give them the love they need, for their request has reached impossible proportions for those around them. They want to be loved, they, the poorly loved, the abandoned, the mistreated and the neglected. Everything about them cries out their distress but you who lack love yourselves, you are not aware of what they are lacking: love. Only unconditional love can come to their aid, a love that gives itself, filled with admiration, tenderness, sweetness, patience, forgiveness, compassion, simplicity, respect, freedom, justice and gratuitousness: this is love in all its beauty.

Yes, these children want the love that will understand them, that will love them as they are with their wounds. They need love, true love, sincere and perfect, for their entire being is sick over love; they cannot take it any longer, they are in agony, they are letting themselves die. They were not able to find the love within you for, today, you hardly ever come to me. My children, those who have taken their lives would only have been able to find a faint glimmer of love within you, for they were looking for me. They did not realize that they were inhabited by The Love, they were so alone with themselves, without realizing that my love was in them, that they were unable to withstand their illness.

My poor little ones are, on the most part, with me. When they saw that love, the true one, existed, they threw themselves at my feet, they asked me to love them. I, The Love, showed them how much I love them; they have been in that love and they passed their own judgement by going to be purified by a fire of love. Yes, now, they know that they had been with The Love on earth, and they know that it is because of their human will that they contracted this illness. Before becoming ill, they had been sinful by ignoring me; I, The Love, I remained in them with that evil that was making them ill. My children, you who are not incurably sick over love, do you realize how important it is to live with me, I who am in you? It is I who nourish

you, it is I who quench your thirst, it is I who console you, it is I who sustain you and it is I who want you in love; I am ready to do all I can to make you happy, but it is you who do not want this. To ignore The Love who is there within you is wrong and it is to sin against The Love and against yourselves.

Do you realize that you are wasting this precious time during which we are together? The time when you are in my Presence is unique. The Love wants you to become aware of your turmoil before this disaster which is your life. Go, my children, become aware of my Presence within you, you will restore your taste for love, your lives depend on this. If you take the trouble to find yourselves with me again, you will be happier and more at peace. Yes, you who toil beneath your burden, you have lost the courage to live, for you do not know that it is love you are lacking. Correct yourselves, I, I am in you, I am waiting for you; I want to help you, you, the suicidal as well as you, the parents, the brothers, the sisters, the friends of these sick people, and all of you. Tell me that you want to live in love with yourselves and with your neighbour by recognizing your weakness and pull out from your heart of hearts the following words: *“Jesus, take me, I belong to you since my birth. Make of me a being like you, in love with love. Your love is more beautiful than anything else.”* Yes, my children, this appeal is your yes.

I am there, within you, waiting for you to tell me that you want me, The Love. I, Jesus, I will pour graces of love into you and you will see yourselves transformed, not at the speed of your airplanes, but at my speed, the one that takes care of the being who gives himself. I will give you what you need. I love you as you are with your faults, it is up to me to help you correct your shortcomings towards The Love, you will become beings filled with love.

**A soul from Heaven:** God is the Divine Will, he is allowing me to speak to you, all is in him. You are in him, I am in him, God unites us. We are in Jesus, our soul is divine, it is in him. I took my own life by hanging myself, I did not think about my action, which made of me a child unworthy of so much love. Yes, I was filled with love, but my human will was living in the despair of not knowing true love. It is true that I knew love through my parents, but my life was darkened by my need to be loved as I wanted to be love, not like they wanted to love me, when it is God who gives us parents: I was unable to see the hand of God in this.

Today, I can say to all parents, who know suffering because of us who have taken our lives, that everything within us cries out towards life. When our soul leaves our dear body, we realize that God loves us and that he gave us the breath of life so that we may journey on earth with the flesh of our parents. Dear parents of love, God chooses your children, he grants life to each one of them so that they may discover the value of love and it is in doing good deeds that they learn that love is meant to be given. When we come into the world, God gives us life and the parents give us a part of their flesh which comes from God: everything comes from him.

Out of love, we must give God our lives and all we do; all must be nothing but an offering to God. But in order to offer God our lives, it is necessary to know that they come from God; nothing has come to us without the love of God, he loves us

more than we love ourselves: “*There is no greater love than to lay down one’s life for those we love.*” God gave us his Son out of love and the parents give us their flesh which comes from God out of love. When we discover the value of this love, we discover to which extent God loves us and to which extent our parents love us, insofar as they have discovered that they are love. They must not feel guilty over the violence we did to ourselves. The parents must give to God their child who committed suicide.

Oh! if only I had been able to give my parents all the love they deserved, how I would have done so! “My dear parents, God the Father gives me this today; through my little sister’s<sup>6</sup> yes to The Love, I can speak to you, for I am in you and, you, you are in Jesus; as I am in Jesus in life everlasting, I am close to you; I love you so much! Your prayers have helped me to go to God the Father. How great is my gratitude for having had you as parents! My soul rejoices to know that you are in God. You have maintained the hope of seeing me in Heaven. This loving gesture is so important. Your sons awaits you in Heaven.”

You, the parents, the brothers, the sisters and the friends, do not stop praying for those who commit suicide, your prayers comfort them. When a soul finds itself before The Love, it is before its life for a very short moment. As God wants it to be with him, he does all he can so that it may go to him. When it pronounces its yes, everything within it is so shameful that it cannot look at The Love; his eyes upon it make it tremble with happiness but it is incapable of raising its eyes to him, for it is too unworthy of so much love and it is with a sincere repentance that it heads towards purgatory to purify all that which renders it unworthy. I bear witness to all this to tell you to not judge those who commit suicide, but to pray for them so that they may acknowledge themselves as repentant before The Love. Pray so that their earned sufferings may be lessened. I am a happy soul and even if I had to go through purgatory, I knew true love the moment when The Love presented himself to me. I love you, my loving parents. My little sister, thank you for your prayers, they helped me to enter the eternal Home. I love you.

**Jesus:** My beloved daughter, God blesses you. I love you and I want you all in love with yourselves and with your neighbour. Amen, I say to you: “*Love The Love, The Love loves you.*” Jesus, your Lover, the one who is in you. Amen.

## 243 – Is Love Important to You?

God

**God the Son:** All those who believe in my love are beings filled with love for me. It is up to me alone to give this love to my children who give themselves with the sole purpose of loving me.

**God the Father:** My cherished children, I love you. Love the one who wants to give you everything. This time of indifference towards The Love has made of you

6. The Girl of my Will in Jesus.

children who are heedless with their life everlasting. Oh! my children, listen to your Heavenly Father. Be good to yourselves, do you not see that you are in danger of losing your eternal life? Observe for yourselves. This event<sup>7</sup> which distressed the entire earth did nothing more than shake you up. Some of you saw yourselves in danger of perishing under the menace of war. Did you ask yourselves if you would have been ready for your judgement? One day, you will present yourselves before The Love with what you have done and have not done. Yes, my children, may this cause you to reflect. If you had been in the place of my children who died in that attack, would you have been ready to come to me, your Heavenly Father?

Many of my children, who have left this earth to come to the celestial Abode, were not able to come right away, they were not ready; they gave themselves to The Love by going to the Great Purification: proof of their love that earned them life everlasting. Have you realized that those children found themselves before their works of love? Oh! how many among them had not prepared their journey of love! They saw themselves with what they had done in order to present their fruits of love to The Love, and some were empty-handed, with nothing to give The Love. My children, The Love came towards them to tell them how much he loved them; they burst into tears when they discovered The Love before them and they asked for forgiveness for their sins. All their shortcomings towards The Love made them suffer, but they said yes to The Love and they brought about their own justice by going to be purified to free themselves of their stains, which were preventing them from attending the Wedding.

**Souls in purgatory:** Little daughter of love<sup>8</sup>, we are in you through the Divine Will. Because you give yourself for all our brothers and sisters, this proof of love is for you. Your surge of love, that day, helped us to acknowledge ourselves as we had been on earth: filled with sins of pride, of vanity, and of cupidity. We only thought of ourselves, of external life, while we neglected the only true life, our inner life. The Love contained us within himself, but we did nothing to go within ourselves in order to be in The Love. Dear brothers and sisters of the entire world, we have the mission of helping you pronounce your yes to The Love. You all have a mission on earth, the one of saying yes to God by presenting him your works of love. In the Divine Will, God grants to us, the souls who perished in that attack, the permission to bear witness to the greatness of his mercy, indefinable gesture of his love for each one of us. He makes known to you his love that we came to know at the moment of our judgement. It is his infinite love that saved us.

We beg you to stop crying over us but rather to pray, for we need your prayers. We, we know that God is infinitely love and that we are saved, but do you? Dear brothers and sisters, you must go through these days you have left on this loveless earth, to accomplish works that will help you to not suffer as we, we suffer. Our sufferings are acts of love because we want to be worthy of our God's love. We inter-

---

7. Events of September 11, 2001 in the United States.

8. The Girl of my Will in Jesus.

cede on your behalf so that you may acknowledge that you are love in God. It is urgent that you become aware that it is Satan who has wanted this evil; this act was prepared by him, he wants to tear true life from your lives. It is only God who can intervene against his schemes. Prayer is an opening to your abandonment in God. Yes, The Love came to tell us that he loved us more than anything, we have all known The Love. How shameful it was for us to present ourselves to him in a state of sin!

We will stop speaking to you now because God wills it and we, we refuse him nothing. But before, he permits us to say thank you to all of you who prayed for us while we were on earth, indifferent to God's love. All those graces have been in us, they have helped us so much. Thank you, brothers and sisters for living in the Light, in Jesus.

**God the Son:** Any child who dies and realizes how much God loves him, learns to forgive himself in order to ask God for forgiveness. He allows himself to be imbued by The Love and The Love envelops him with such tenderness, with such love, that his entire being burns with love for its God of love. My children, you who are here on earth, think that you are in this world to go towards God, so that you as well, may go to the Wedding. I came into this world to take you within me, I am the Spouse who will come for his betrothed to bring her to the banquet of their eternal union.

**God the Father:** My loves, are you ready to present yourselves at the Wedding? I, your Father, am asking you this. When the time for the Spouse's arrival is here, it is your duty to be as pure as the snow. Because I, your God, love you, I tell you these things to help you become aware that the time when you will have to be ready to come towards me for the banquet, is a time which is unknown to you. Live as if this time were in the present.

**God the Son:** Therefore, be attentive to The Love's word. The Love says to each one of you: *"Prepare your white dress, I am coming within you. If your dress is not ready, hurry up, the time of your engagement is nearly over. Do not wait for a catastrophe to come put an end to our engagement, for the time when you, you were meant to prepare yourself for the wedding will have ended, and it is you who will come to me; then, I will see to it that you discover all my love for you and if you bear a stain, you will suffer, because you will not be able to come to the banquet right away."*

You who read these words of love, they are for you these words which inscribe themselves within you. I am your future Spouse and you belong to me, for your soul is mine. Amen, I say to you, whoever is pure is ready for the Wedding. Come into me, I will help you whiten your garment of love. Amen.

**The Trinity:** My daughter of love, give yourself, all must be solely from us. This world needs love to become once again what it must be. My children, there are so

many miseries in the world; children are without shelter, without help, and how many die because of a lack of support on the part of some children who are too centred on themselves; these children are without love, but they too need us, the Trinity, to inform them that the day is coming when they will only have their eyes to cry with, for whoever hurts his neighbour will answer to us for his actions.

The children who will give themselves to others out of love will be in joy. This is why, we who love you all, we tell you to remain righteous before our Will of love; love one another and your reward shall be great. Everyone is free to give: whoever gives much shall receive much, and whoever holds back from giving shall receive only what he has held back: as he gave nothing, he will receive nothing. We are in the process of opening our source of love to you in order to help you recognize that you are love. Why make of yourselves beings without heart? Whoever neglects himself does not respond to love; as he is love, he does not know himself. When the time arrives when you will see the heavens open, you will not be able to stop yourselves from crying out to us to spare you. Little children, be careful of what is coming, those days will be decisive for each one of you.

The Love is speaking to you, listen to us: “We, the Trinity, do not cease bearing witness to our Presence by your side; do what is good for you, do not give yourselves problems: only the good will see their sorrows disappear and those who will have shut their eyes will be incapable of being happy.”

**Jesus:** I AM says these words to you: “Do not do unto others what you do not want done unto you; do not be reckless, and go forward carefully on the right path; stop lowering your heads to look only at yourselves; do not be selfish to the point of not wanting God’s help: the one who will say no to The Love will have happiness forbidden to him, and the one who will say yes will enter the New Earth.”

**The Divine Will:** Behold Heaven who is informing you of what is ready for you: “The days will go on, but the days will not resemble one another for God’s chosen, they will be cumulative; only God’s chosen will see their days accumulate graces of love so that they may come to know only the love within themselves, and God will make of them beings of fire: they will be in the light and the light will bear witness that they have entered the Great Purification.”

**Jesus:** My children, Jesus says this to you: “Whoever follows me remains in me so that he may know the Will of my Heavenly Father. Amen.”

## 245 – The Choices of Your Lives

God of Love

The days you are living are showing you God’s Will, but also your will. Few among you see to which extent God acts during this time of purification, and many want to see only what pleases them, they only have eyes for what they are but I, I tell you that this selfish world is drawing to a close. For the one who sees, may he see.

Among you, there are children who have made themselves masters of their lives, thus neglecting their eternal lives. They do as they please, they gorge themselves on all sorts of junk to the point of making themselves ill, and when they become ill, they curse God; they hold a grudge against him for not having kept them healthy, they are convinced that it is God's justice that is striking them, but they do not see their excessiveness in everything they do: their words surpass their thoughts and their gestures are so thoughtless that it is only when they make others cry that they realize they have gone too far.

Their way of living is contrary to tolerance, they cannot refrain from having everything in excess; they buy material goods and even if they see their debts rising, they continue buying things; they are suffocated by their payments at the end of the month; their pantry is full of food and, each week, they go shopping while they would have enough to last a month if they ate what they had at home; they eat more than their fill and, when they get sick, they come to tell me that I am unjust. How heedless these children are! One day, they will be before me and I will ask them if they have taken care of their lives which are so precious to their eternal lives. Do you not know that all you do is important to you? If you cause yourselves harm, your spiritual life suffers from it. You condemn yourselves when you do not take care of yourselves; you will have to answer for this on the day when I will ask you if you have taken your health into consideration.

Let me tell you a story. One day, a man presents himself at a meat counter; he looks at all the selections before him, he hesitates between two choices: beef or fish. The one that attracts him the most is the beef, but he chooses the fish, for he says to himself: "If I die for having eaten fish, my life will be in Heaven as I will have died because of a fish bone, but if I die for having eaten beef, my life will amount to little before God because I will not have been careful regarding what I ingested, for how will I be able to justify my death before God? There is no reason to lose my life when there is nothing that could harm my health, except for having eaten too much of that meat. Is my life not worth more than that meat which seems more appetizing than that fish? It is up to me to use my head in order to have life everlasting. If I take that fish, I will have a good reason for having eaten this food; in this way, when God will ask me if I have taken care of my life, I will say yes." You see, for him the beef presented no risk of losing his life on earth, but rather a risk of losing his eternal life, while the fish presented a risk to his life on earth, but he would not lose his eternal life. Which of these two choices would you have made if your eternal life depended upon it?

You have understood that your health is in your hands, it is up to you to say yes to your well-being; if you do not preoccupy yourselves with it, you will be the only ones to suffer from it, not the others; no one other than you is responsible for your health. God asks you to love yourselves, to be careful of your words and of your behaviour. Each gesture must be made with a certain restraint so as not to demand too much of yourselves and of others; if you do everything to excess, you demand the same thing from others. For example, when you work without counting your

hours, you are so tired that you demand that others work as much as you. It is your life that is miserable, it is suffering due to your lack of love towards yourselves, and you make others suffer.

Oh! my children, what are you going to do when the days will come when everything will be taken from you? You will certainly be obliged to make do with the little you will have, but how many among you will be angry against me? You are going to say such spiteful words to me. Be careful, those words will condemn you. Be good, love yourselves, give your life what is necessary to it, no more, choose what is good for your life on earth, thus your life everlasting shall be guaranteed. God in all things has spoken to you. Amen.

## 246 – You Will Take Part in My Glory

Jesus

God plants good seeds where the soil is fertile so that the good seeds may germinate to produce good fruits; a fertile soil is God's work if it is nourished by God. You have made of your lives fruitless lives, for nothing can grow if your interior is not nourished by my graces. The Divine Will is the Action, it is up to me alone to make of you children who bear good fruits; but if you take yourselves for me, the Verb, you shall only reap what you are able to produce: nothing. Yes, my children, only God can make of you children filled with his action; even if you were to make all the efforts in the world to obtain the same harvest as I, you would not succeed. It is I who do everything for you.

Let me tell you a story. One day, a farmer says to his wife: "I am going out to the fields to plow." He takes his lunch and leaves, but he forgets to kiss his wife. The poor woman spends all day brooding over her husband's attitude. Upon his return, he says to her: "Hello dear, is supper ready?" But the wife does not answer; he looks at her and he knows something is wrong, but he does not want to spoil his day; he sits down at the table and he receives his plate filled with a meal that appears succulent; he smiles at her, but she does not give up her bad mood. The meal over, he sits down in his chair to contemplate the sunset, but his wife does not join him as usual to talk, she is sitting at the table with a magazine which she leafs through noisily; the husband goes to bed without saying anything. The next day, they are seated before a copious breakfast and he says: "My wife, why no smile yesterday?" She says to him: "You did not kiss me before you left for the fields". And, he answers: "Wait." He goes to the hall and comes back with a note on which was written: "Darling, I forgot to kiss you —Do it for me, Jesus — and thank you for cooking, for doing the dishes, for sweeping, for making our bed, for washing and hanging up my clothes." Then, he looks at her and asks her forgiveness for the night before, for he had not said good night before going to bed. "You know, God often makes me think that all the things you do for me, it is he who does them within you for me, so I thought of writing it down; this way, I thank God for what he does within you for me. I love you, my wife, I love you, Jesus." The husband was grateful for everything his wife did for him, he loved his wife. Every day, he thanked God for

doing everything within his wife, for he told himself: "When my wife does all that, it is God who is doing all of it and when I work, it is God who works; this way, my wife works with me and I with her: therefore, we are together all day. What a beautiful day!"

If I can make grass grow where there has been no rain, if I can make you feel the wind where there is no breeze, if I can make the good seed grow where the earth is arid, am I not capable of doing wonders for you? If children have come to me to show me their fruits while on earth they did not know that they were within me, if they worked each day without knowing that my breath of life was within them, if they sowed love when they did not know how to love, is it not because I have taken everything within myself and have done everything for them? I am the Verb, I do my Father's Will.

You, you are like the shoots of the vine, it is I who grafted you to my vine so that you may bear good fruits and when the fruits are well ripened, I will harvest. My Father is the vine grower, I, I am the vine and you are the shoots; it is I who make the fruit grow, you, you do nothing more than fulfill your destiny. I am the sap that rises to nourish the vine with my power, it is I who make its life force flow so that it may produce, it is I who make the fruit emerge, it is I who make it ripen with my ministrations and it is I who harvest so that it may produce a wine which is pleasing to God.

I, I am life, the air, the light, the wind, the breeze, the dew; can you be all this? No, my children, there is only God who can be the Almighty. Your lives need me in order to produce good fruits. Your works cannot produce good works unless you come to seek what you need within me, for I alone have everything; but what is greater still is if you were to allow me to do everything. Is it not I who bring about germination after a cold winter? If I can revive the buds when everything was dead, it is because I am the Life everlasting; nothing dies within me, everything revives.

I am the Divine Will, I can do anything for you and for those you love. Think of those who come to receive me during Communion; when they are aware that I can do anything for them, they give me their lives and, I, I do everything for them; it is the Divine Will that envelops their human will and only the Divine Will does everything. When the priest consecrates the bread and the wine so that the holy species become my Body and my Blood, it is I who offer myself; when you approach to receive Communion, it is I who approach; when the priest places me upon your tongue, it is I who place myself upon your paten; when you receive me within you, it is I who receive myself; it is I who approach, who give myself, who receive myself, because I am in you and you in me. In the Divine Will, I take your actions and make them mine.

Yes, when you renounce your human will to allow the Divine Will to do everything, I do everything and, because you give me everything about you, I also take all those who are in you: this is the communion of saints, the communion of love. My loves, think of all those who receive Communion in the Divine Will, because they have given me their human will, it is I who receive Communion and, because you

are in me, you, as well, receive Communion; they receive Communion in me, and you receive Communion in me: this is perpetual Communion. It is The Love who is offering himself, who is approaching, who gives himself, who receives within each of you; just as I did in order to save you: I offered myself to the Father, I took up my cross and I went forward, I placed my spirit in the hands of my Father and, in a surge of love, he received me. This is my glory, my children; you take part in my glory.

Soon you will be before the Glorified One. My Father has given you to me so that I may present you to him; you, you cannot do this, only the Verb can. My children, the moment is so important for you, do not waste it, do not let the days go by without coming to me; I am the Life who wants to take you within himself to restore to you the courage to acknowledge that you are love. Your harvest time is coming, be good shoots, for only those who are good shall see the glory of God; I, I am my Father's glory, I am coming to tell you that you can live in my glory eternally. Amen.

## 247 – Do Not Try to Remain Important

The Spirit of love

Beloved, a wind blows through you and your entire being reaches out towards me, be solely attentive to my word. My children, life will soon be reborn. It is true that you are all alive through Jesus, but you do not realize it. You are like mummies in their sarcophagus; inside yourselves, you are like statues. You do not know that love, of which you are made, can do anything for you. Yes, you have God's love within you; this love is of unbelievable power, but you have never become aware of it; you have only searched for power outwardly.

You, the important people of this world, you believe you are evolved; if you only knew how great your ignorance is, you would not be boastful. The little people of this world do not know what you know but, they, they do not take themselves for intelligent beings, they know they are nothing. You, with your knowledge, you believe you are superior to them, but when you will be before Jesus, you will see that your knowledge has done nothing more than bury you further in your ignorance. God opens the eyes of the little people and opens the minds of those who are in God but you, you have opened your eyes to matters of this world and you have shut your spirit to God.

Do you know why? Because you have been unable to acknowledge yourselves as little before God; your importance has blinded you. When you learned to hold yourselves upright on your own two legs before the world, your intelligence became blurred so that you learned only what you were capable of learning, for God does not nourish the one who has intelligence solely for his own purposes; God is the Almighty, he cannot restrain his power to give it to only one person. It is so vain to believe that you can know everything! Even if you knew the contents of every book on earth, you would simply be a library without worth, for worth comes from what you are capable of giving.

Intelligence indicates nothing but pride on the part of the one who calls himself knowledgeable, but the one who calls himself little learns to remain in his place.

God elevates the humble and humbles the great, this is why, when you will be before God, he will bring the littlest one among you by his side to show him that he is his child. Do you see what you have become? You have taken yourselves for little gods and, today, you are no longer capable of living as children of God. May love make of you humble children, for if you do not succeed in becoming so, you will not enter the New Earth.

The Holy Spirit says to you: “Children of earth, I am the Host of your earth who is coming to show you that you are nothing, and only those who will say they are nothing shall be elevated by me in order to know God’s love.” God loves you for what you are, this is why the fire of love will come to make that which is greatness within you disappear, so that you may never again feel the pride which gave rise to evil within you.

I am the God of love and only the children of God will become, once again, children of love. God knows which of you will be his children; do not try to distinguish yourselves from the others, be little, let me transform you through my power. A child is easier to transform than an adult; he clenches his fists when things do not suit him, while the child smiles and says yes. Behold, days of blessings are coming for the little children and days of sorrow for the great. Amen.

## **248 – Do Not Let Yourselves Be Seduced by the Deceitful One**

Jesus

The Love is coming to purify your life so that order may be restored to it; you have used what is within you but you have not used it well. My children, I want to talk about your needs. Are you not in need of getting back into shape? Your skin is dull, your eyes are all bloodshot, your throat is swollen, your heart beats rapidly, your muscles are all tense and your nerves are on edge; you see that you are in a sorry state. Do not make me beg, God knows what will be beneficial to you. I will restore life to you: your skin will be brighter, your eyes shinier, your voice clearer; in this way you will look better, your heart will beat normally, your muscles will relax and your nerves will calm down.

Within yourselves, my graces of love will restore love to you, my graces of strength will strengthen you and my graces of peace will give you peace; you will see that you will come to know happiness, I am the support in your lives. This is a reminder to take care of yourselves. I warn you that Satan is going to seduce you, he will make you indulgent towards yourselves within you by listing what you would like to have, for he knows what has made you stumble and he will continue. You see, he will continue to nourish your ego, do not let yourselves be taken in by his ruses that are nothing but flattery.

When the motor of your car stops at every corner, this means that it needs a good tune-up. If someone says to you: “You need me to take you to a good garage, but mine is better equipped than all the ones you know. It is filled with light, it smells good, the oil is new, everything is top quality and the spark plugs are the best; everything is shiny, nothing is messy. We make it a point of serving you well; an oil

change service is always available to respond to your needs and, as far as the body is concerned, everything is taken seriously: we offer a cleaning service, and a complete lubrication. Nothing is forgotten, we store all used parts even old tires and we take care of sending them off to a place where they will be burned in a furnace specially conceived for this purpose, because we never use old parts on your cars: everything is new. Come to our garage, it is open day and night." You, you are going to listen to him and, if it suits you, you will take your car there, right?

And I, I say to you: "Do not let yourselves be caught by the trap of those who want to attract you with fine deceitful words. Satan will bewitch you, very soon, he will tell you he is the one who was supposed to come to restore your happiness. He will institute divine cults that will be nothing but trickery, he will even show you his power by demonstrating that he is capable of performing miracles." My children, the only thing he will be able to do is astound you; do you believe this is love? He is a dream-maker and that which is imaginary is nothing but illusory: these are schemes to deceive you.

I tell you that several will let themselves be caught by these schemes. Be serious and do not be taken in by these effects, which will seem real to you but will all be nothing but lies. It is your Jesus who is putting you on guard, I only wish you well. If you want to take care of your car while being careful to not be duped by a garage owner, who wants to impress you in order to attract you to his garage, how much more careful must you be with your life. This life is yours, but for goodness' sake, do not leave it in his hands; I am speaking about the one who will come to proclaim himself as the Christ. I love you too much to leave you in his claws. God has warned you. Amen.

## 249 – Allow Your Yes to Mature

## UNITY OF LOVE

**The Father:** My children of The Love, I, your Heavenly Father, I am in my daughter and in you. When I speak to you, listen to me. This time is very important, it concerns the lives of all of you. Do not take what is written lightly, this will enlighten you; all within me is light, am I not the Supreme Being of the universe? Heaven and earth are filled with my holy glory.

**Jesus:** You who are at this moment in conformity with your God, I declare to you; *"I who am the Son of God in God, the Almighty, the incarnated Son, the Perfect One, the infallible God, I say to you that all which has been written is of us. Take what we send to you to heart, for all must be accomplished."* Children of love, God speaks to inform you of what you will have to do in order to obtain life everlasting, it is up to you to choose if you want it by pronouncing your yes to The Love. No one, yes, I repeat, no one other than you can oblige you to pronounce a yes, for it must come from your heart of hearts.

Those who, presently, say yes with the sole purpose of being saved from hell and who do nothing to be love with their neighbour, how will they be able to obtain the necessary graces so that their suffering is less painful when the purification will

be within them? It is graces which will ensure that you are sincere, humble, charitable and loving as my Father wills. These graces are gifts that we, The Love, we offer to you. You cannot, on your own, obtain these graces, they come from our love. Through our power, we will know if your yes is a sincere yes. Even if it seems easy for some or difficult for others to pronounce a yes which comes from the heart, abandon yourselves in me; I alone, The Love, I know each one of you. If one of you believes that his yes is not as he would like it to be, deeper, more sincere, how could it be as such since he is not yet the pure and perfect child? That yes he pronounces is the yes of a little child; I alone, I can make it mature into a yes that is sincere, wise, deep and filled with love.

My children, let this yes enter into you so that it may mature, I will make it germinate with my graces; it will take root within you and it will grow. Just like the seed planted in the earth, it must decompose in order to grow, then it will emerge from the earth, and that is when it will bear fruits. These fruits are graces that give you the strength of knowledge, the strength of piety, the strength that enhances prayers, the strength of love, a loving yes for yourselves and for your neighbour. This is the yes to The Love, a living yes that will produce fruits within you. I know how to make it grow, for I know everything about you, I am the Being of your being; I see within you who you are, and this since your birth.

Whoever follows me knows my love for one's neighbour: happy is he who follows me, he shall be with me in my New Earth. Evil strikes everywhere and goodness is multiplied everywhere to act as an obstacle to evil: happy is he who will have been good to the least of mine, I will reward him by multiplying the good he has done.

**The Father:** My children, my Son's glory will form your glory. I will bless all those who will have opened themselves to my request for love. The Love came into your world through Mary's yes and it is through a yes within each of you that The Love will be within you eternally.

I am the Supreme Being, by my power alone I will show you that only God is the All; not a single one among you shall be outside my justice. The Love came into your world to introduce you to love and whoever will not have responded to his work shall have to answer for his conduct. Even if I am a God of goodness, I am equally a God of justice; whoever will want eternal life will have to go through my justice. You shall be judged by love and this love shall be unwavering.

**The Holy Spirit:** I, the Holy Spirit of love and of power, I descended in the form of tongues of fire upon my holy spouse Mary and upon each apostle, the chosen of God the Father and of the Son, as well as my chosen, I who am the Power of love.

I declare to you: "I, the God of strength, the God of light, I will make my almightiness descend upon each of you and my light will permeate you. Like a bolt of lightning, you will all enter within yourselves; you will be in a great light and God of Love will reveal himself to you. Your lives will start to unfold before your

eyes; it will be like high tide, you will not be able to stop any of it. All will be before you and, at the same time, you will be taking part in it. All that you have done which is not love, from your birth until that day, will have to be eradicated from you if you pronounce your yes, then you shall live eternally. Not a single one of you is unknown to me, I know who carries a yes or a no; but, as I am a just God, I want you to be free to pronounce it. I, the Power, I will place within that light a power that will help you to know your answer; yes, each one of you will know his answer with clarity.

- All those who will have pronounced a burning yes, I will permeate them with such a light of peace and love that they will come to know happiness at that very moment. The light will shine forth from them, all will be nothing but wonders. Because they will have already pronounced their yes and they will also have accepted to live their purification, God will reveal to them all they endured out of love. They will see to which extent God encompassed them with his love throughout their purification. What joy they will feel before all God has done for them since their birth, and how grateful they will be to have accepted the love of God. Because they have given themselves, The Love will give himself to them, and they will receive him so that in turn, they may give themselves more fully: the apotheosis of love!
- All those who will have pronounced a hesitant yes, without seeking to know if they were truly sincere, these will see the light joyfully. They will be struck by the light and everything will begin within them. They will see themselves as children lacking love and they will regret with so much love having offended God that they will feel the joy of repentance. They will experience a moment of deep purification, for these children will experience joy and, at the same time, the sorrows of love. This joy will be within them, and, because they will see what they have done against The Love and what they have not done for The Love, these sorrows of love will equally be within them. They will give themselves to The Love and The Love will take them to never, yes, never let them go.
- All those who will have carried a yes within them but, due to the lack of courage, will not have pronounced it, will have a light within them that will remind them that they are God's children; they who will have wanted to ignore him will not be able to ignore themselves before The Love. God will cover them with his love to show them that he loves them and that he himself nourished their yes, for God was aware of their lack of courage over pronouncing their yes, these will discover God's love for them with a burning wound in their hearts. Their purification will be according to the measure of their works of love for their neighbour and for God but, because they ignored themselves by not wanting to pronounce their yes, they will suffer. Their sufferings will be accompanied by graces of love, they will be joyful to discover that they are children of love filled with inner courage, and this courage will never leave them.
- All those who will not have wanted to pronounce their yes because of a lack of proof of God's coming within them, these will experience heartbreak over not

having taken their *yes* seriously; they will see all God wanted to give them and all they could have discovered if they had not lacked faith. They will have sufferings, but their sufferings will be necessary to them in order to become, once again, children of faith in the power of God; they will discover God's unconditional love. They will be at peace before all they will see, for they will feel God's protection; they will even want to offer their sorrows without knowing their reward. God will show them what they have earned because of this loving gesture; an indefinable peace will cover them and they will never again have the need for proof of God's love for them.

- All those who will have said a hypocritical *yes*, while they were nourishing a *no*, I, the God of Power, I will make them see all their shortcomings towards The Love. Because they will have wanted to show devotion to God and to their neighbour while they harboured nothing but a distaste for God's love, due to this hypocritical rejection of The Love, they will discover all they could have had: happiness, joy, peace, love and eternal life. An enormous sadness will permeate them, it will be so great that their bodies will be afflicted with pain so atrocious that they will want to disappear; but none of these children will escape, for The Love will have seized them. As they will have said *no* to The Love, they will not be able to penetrate the New Earth.
- All those who will not have a *yes* within them, but rather a *no*, they, the ones who are indifferent to The Love, they will suffer greatly. Because of their indifference towards God's love, towards the love of one's neighbour and towards love for themselves, nothing within them will show them a profound desire to become love, for God knows them. Their indifference towards all that is of God will have made them cold; they will remain stony before God's love for them and before his Presence. As they will want nothing to do with the fire of love, they will feel sufferings that will be what they are: pure ice. These sufferings will bring about no sense of regret within them, they will have nothing but hatred against The Love, who will make them discover what they are. Oh! these children should never have known life, nothingness would have been a better place for them than the place in which they will be for eternity.
- All those who will not have a *yes* within them, but rather a voluntary *no*, will come to know the depth of their refusal. They who nourished their *no* joyfully, refusing the sacraments, ridiculing my Church and their neighbour, waging war against those who were weaker than they, these children will be God's outlaws, for they have fought my children; they have renounced my laws going as far as destroying me in their lives: they will come to know my wrath. The Love will show them that their presence is unworthy of him, which will make them very unhappy. All their misdeeds will be like bites on their flesh to them and their sufferings will render them inert, for God will not want to hear their hatred against him; because of this, they will feel pain like a rod that will whip them; they will inflict this upon themselves and they will know this. These children will have nothing but sorrows as nourishment for ever and ever.

- All those who will have openly uttered a hateful *no* to The Love by making vile gestures to the true Presence and by offering to the Devil their soul, because they have offended the holy Body of Christ, because they have sacrificed their soul while it belonged to God, they, the vile traitors, the renegades, will experience such great sufferings that they will call out to death to come to their aid, but death will laugh at them, for it will be preparing itself to inflict upon them what they have done to God, in order that they may be severely punished, for death is God's wrath for those who reject him. It would have been better if they had never been born. Their sorrows will be indefinable. The most atrocious sorrow will be to endure God's gaze upon them, God will shine with love for them; they will come to know the love that will extinguish itself and their souls will feel this. Oh! how horrible it will be for them!

"My children, understand that all these things are for your time, here and now. You see, around you, how great is this world's distress, it is in the process of self-destructing; if The Love does not come to inhabit the hearts of my chosen, there will be nothing but hatred left."

**The Trinity:** Do you sincerely believe that we, God of love, will continue watching you from your interior while remaining silent? No, this can no longer go on! Warnings have been given to you, they have made our Will known to you; it is up to you now to make your own decision. Come, my children, come tell The Love that within you there is a *yes* of love. You neglect yourselves if you do not give yourselves the chance to know the happiness that is within you.

How we love you! We, The Love, we envelop you with such an internal presence. Have no fear, love is nothing but peace, but joy, but freedom, but happiness; it is sincere, it is truthful and it is light. Make your decision, this is urgent. May the following be said: "Any child who is in us is ours through The Love, with The Love and in The Love. We are UNITY OF LOVE." My children, a *yes* to The Love is a life of joy. The Trinity blesses you. Amen.

## 250 – To Forgive Is to Love Yourself

God of love

My beloved, I am God who is asking you to abandon yourself. My children, you do not realize that The Love wants you to be love for your neighbour. In your lives, you have committed acts that will be shown to you, you must be careful for, every day, your Book of Life is filled with your works. How can I not put you on guard against yourselves, you have neglected my commandments in order to do as you please; your judgement is coming, you will be before all you have done.

The Love within you is suffering, he sees that many of his children are on the road to perdition; they have nearly reached a point of no return. You are on the brink of the abyss from which no one returns. Remember poor Lazarus, how he would have liked to nourish himself with the rich man's leftovers, but this one refused. When they died, the rich man was in terrible sufferings; in turn, he would have liked for Lazarus to relieve him, but from where Lazarus was, this was

impossible. My children, there is a place where the good do not go and a place from which lost souls cannot emerge; you must realize that the beings who have committed evil go to a place from which they cannot emerge. Hell is a pit of sorrows, those who fall into it never return.

God is infinitely good, he forgives all those who regret their sins, but human weakness is at times so weak that it cannot be good to itself; it is important to fully understand this. How many children persist in defending themselves against another by showing him their anger, indifference and sometimes hatred. You do not take the trouble to stop in order to understand what is happening within you. The Love is asking you to keep your peace and to give him the person who makes you suffer.

Look at your attitude when someone says hurtful words to you. At first, you remain taken aback before that person; and then you are displeased with the person who is making you suffer; after having gone over what happened in your mind, you rage; as you do not want to be taken advantage of, you use words that emerge from your frustrated interior in order to defend yourselves; and then the other fights back by responding angrily to your retort.

My children, this mass of reactions is the consequence of your attitudes, you have not yet understood what I have taught you: *“Forgive and you shall be forgiven; if someone strikes you, show him the other cheek; if someone wants your coat, give it, and even more, to him; and your Heavenly Father shall reward you.”* My children, those who exchange spiteful words are hurting each other; if you want to hurt the other because he has hurt you, how much more have you harmed yourselves. The evil within you has triumphed over good, you have said yes to the evil within you and you have silenced the good within you. Do you believe you are better than the one who has just hurt you? You have protected yourselves against wounds caused by the other, but you do worse harm to yourselves. My Father has made his plans of love known to you so that you could be happy together, but you do not listen to him; you are blinded by the evil within you. It is Satan who incites you to doing harm to one another.

Listen to the following: One day, two children confront each other, one bars the way and the other pushes because he does not want to go around him. The two argue, the smallest one raises his voice and the other begins to hit him, the smallest resists him and manages to deal him a few blows; suddenly, a man of law arrives and succeeds in separating them. One has a reddened neck and the other sports a cut on his lip. Both start trying to accuse the other in order to defend himself before the man who was asking for explanations. As both of them were in a sorry state, the man of law could not determine which was the truly guilty one and so, to put an end to the situation, he says: “I will bring you before the judge and we shall well see who will be judged guilty.” On the way to the judge, both try to memorize the scene to his own advantage, but how to justify their behaviour? However much one or the other tried to relive what had happened, both saw themselves in a bind; having arrived before the judge, both declared themselves as guilty, for neither was proud

of his behaviour, as the time it took to arrive before the judge had been very difficult.

This is what will happen to you on the day in which you will be before your own judgement, for you will realize that your bad actions cannot be justified. No one can see himself as good when evil emerges from him, this is why my Father gave you commandments so as to protect you against your own judgement. Only animals kill one another in order to feed themselves. You cannot kill one another and be happy! All those who have goodness within them cannot sleep soundly when they have just committed an injustice, for it is within them and they must live with it.

You will be confronted with the bad things you have done to your neighbour and to yourselves. No being can come to me if he has deviated from my commandments, which I gave him to follow, without showing me what gives him the right to come to me. He will have to prove to me that he has regret over not having wanted my protection, for only the just want to follow the laws of love of God. You will all be before my justice in order to justify yourselves if you have not behaved well. Amen.

## **251 – Your ‘Self’ Has Replaced Me**

Jesus of Love

Ah! my beloved, how I love you! My beloved children, the children of this world will experience a very great change, all will know true love: my love. I am The Love, I give myself ceaselessly to you. You who are made of love, you live like children without souls; give yourselves to me, I will render you as you should be. I am not asking you to forget yourselves to live as children enslaved to my love, I am asking you to come to me so that you may become love once again. You were created in God’s image but because of the sin of disobedience, you have lost your beauty, your intelligence was poisoned, your love has disappeared and you have become beings who are cold towards their neighbour.

If, in your lives, you know hardship, it is because you have put my teachings of love aside; you persist in not following them, for you believe that they prevent you from doing what you want. Look at how you are grappling with your hardships, as you do not want to listen to your God, then Satan, the master of evil, holds you within his claws. You do not want to believe that he is there, close to you, to make you do evil for the purpose of destroying you. If I am speaking to you like this it is because your behaviour is unacceptable; you are losing yourselves and the pit of hell is being filled with lost souls.

My children, I am asking you to read these writings, they are destined to you. You who do not pay attention to my words of love and reject my nourishment which is your only help, if you continue like this you will remain alone with your own refusal. Be careful, a void is forming within you! It is a black hole. Soon, it will be so deep that you will no longer be able to climb out of it and you will never again be able to live with The Love, who wants you within him for an endless happiness.

You have developed an indisputable 'self' which has made of you beings filled with pride. When you live in your self, you learn to govern yourselves under the tutelage of the Devil. Many of you have learned how to use this self that goes against you. Yes, my children, you go against yourselves when you give your self first place in your lives; only you count, you attribute powers to yourselves. Those who say they can build their lives by making use of the positive, ensure that their lives are filled with yeses for themselves. They give themselves time to love themselves first; they maintain themselves in a healthy body by devoting themselves to methods of relaxation — for example, yoga —; they console themselves with soothing words; they control their mistakes with words of encouragement; they make themselves believe that they can regenerate their bodies by uttering subliminal words.

My children, these words emerge from you only to re-enter you; they give you a sense of well-being when they are a bomb ready to explode under the effect of pride. If you make an effort, you will see that you have given yourselves importance; be careful to not take yourselves for God. When you see yourselves as greater, more intelligent than others, you become so imposing with regard to yourselves that those who approach you feel that you have given yourselves a power of control: they say you have charisma. This gift is not from God, but from Satan: he is your guru. My children, I am not speaking to you to frighten you, I am telling you these things to warn you of the danger that is around you. Take note of my sayings:

- How many people, even before reading this writing, will think that what is written is good for nothing more than the garbage can; they are sure that there is pretentiousness in this writing. They are no longer capable of analysing themselves with humility, their self has developed pride within them. They can no longer see the light, they have become blind because of their self that dominates them. It is entirely up to you to come into me to take my graces that will help your human will say no to your attitude. My loves, your behaviour leads you to doing bad things.
- You are so convinced that you are right about all you do that even if you know that it is wrong to do a certain thing, you do nothing to avoid it. You have adopted the habit of living with evil, so much so that when someone tells you that you have harmed him, you are certain that it is he who is in the wrong, not you. You have reached the point of no longer wanting to see evil, it is part of your daily lives, you even come around to liking evil. Your self has shown you that it was good to give yourselves well-being to the detriment of the good of your neighbour: which goes against God.
- You have developed a language and a behaviour of indifference towards your neighbour and yourselves. Be careful, all that emerges from you is like a boomerang, it comes back to you. My children, the decline towards the black hole can happen very quickly when you dive into your self in order to elevate yourselves above others. You no longer seek to behave well, for this requires an effort that no longer has a place in your world, in which you say you are free to do as you please.

- You no longer preoccupy yourselves with behaving properly. Good conduct is bygone, this is why you no longer respect your bodies. You have followed trends that have made you commit gestures against your souls. You have put your bodies on display with all kinds of fashions without worrying if this was suitable. Your poor bodies have been so abused for the sake of trendiness! Now, after having experienced all sorts of trends, you no longer know how to recognize beauty. What is simple appears as ugly to you and what is sophisticated attracts you; in short, you are ready to pay the price for all this. My children, when you reach the point of no longer liking the way you look in a comfortable pair of pants, but prefer a pair that is so tight as to leave marks on your skin, you cannot claim to feel good inside. Your clothing represents who you are, be careful of the manner in which you dress yourselves and in which you behave. There is not a great difference between inner well-being and outer well-being. He who feels good inside feels good on the outside. You see, if you want to look good in the eyes of others, you must above all feel good inside. To feel good inside is to want to be pleasing to God. Is it not I who gave you the body that clothes your soul? Your soul is your life. Life is within you and what is on the outside is simply what covers what is on the inside.
- Every day, you see evil in all its forms and you find this normal. Take note: violence is regarded casually; scenes of impurity have become art to you; ugliness is accepted as being modern, chic, new, “heavy”: you come to like what is against you. Your little person can no longer see God’s beauty, for Satan has given you an eyeful.
- You have made of my day of rest a day of consumerism and the quality of your life of love suffers from it. You have put aside your family values in the name of freedom: your self. You put your favourite sports before the worship of God. You think only of yourselves, you have forgotten that God comes above all things. It is necessary to know what is important in your lives; if you believe that it is yourselves, you will confuse this with your self, and God of Love will make you feel the void that this self has created in you.
- Little unfathomable children, you have reached the point of accepting abortions by saying that the embryos are not yet children when you, you were once an embryo. You listen only to your self, you take yourselves for little gods by deciding if my tiny little children have the right to live.
- You only pay attention to yourselves; you believe that if you are successful, it depends solely on your actions, but if you see that the results are not as you wished, you curse me. You are so sure of yourselves when all goes well that you attribute all the merit to yourselves, as if everything depended on you! Do you realize that you are casting me aside? You resort to no longer wanting anything to do with me, for you believe you are on the right path leading you to happiness.

My children, you forget that I am the Way that can lead you to happiness. If your self comes before me, it will not take long to lose the ability to live eternally, for you will have pushed me into oblivion in order to live as you see fit and, I, when I

will see you, I will say to you: "Who are you? I do not remember you anymore." You see, I am within you, I come before your self, the one who must be in me. Do not take yourselves for me, I am your guide who helps you to behave properly. I know what is good for you, let your God help you, for your self has cheated you.

Your lives are controlled by your human will which, in turn, is under the influence of the evil within you, and that evil is attentive to Satan. Do you believe that Satan has your happiness in mind? Look at the result of your actions and you will see that you have not succeeded in making yourselves happy; all you have succeeded in doing is to make your children and yourselves uncertain of finding eternal happiness. There is so much evil in your world that you can no longer live in peace. It is Satan who incites you to harm yourselves whereas I, I want you at peace. I want you to live in the beauty of your being where all must be nothing but purity.

I am with you within you, but due to your lives centred on your self, you do not believe in it. You do not cease giving yourselves powers, they go against you. When you say subliminal words to yourselves, such as: "I am an important person, I can have anything, I can heal myself, etc.", this goes against you. You have learned to no longer ask me for help when all that which is good comes from me. These words wrong your souls, I am your Creator: all has come from me and all must return to me. If you attribute a power to yourselves, you will be faced with your own results, which will be your fruits. A child who emits words, these words will bring him either joy or sadness, for they come from him. My children, all words must be love in order to bear graces. If they emerge from him while he is not love, how can they bring him good fruits? These words can condemn him.

And you who listen to the words present everywhere: television, newspapers, radio, magazines, books — even school books —, slogans, publicity, and conversations amongst yourselves, you do not even react anymore, you have reached the point of no longer knowing if what is being said to you is good for your souls. Your lives are disorganized: everything is upside down. Be careful lest pride prevent you from seeing yourselves as you really are! Your words may appear to be a source of joy for those who listen to you, whereas they are nothing but woes to them and to you. God has given you speech, it is a means of making yourselves known to others and a means of loving one another. Give to God what he expects of you, he can do anything for you; but you must ask him for it, for he will force no one to accept what he wants to give: love.

Why not make of yourselves children who are in love with me, The Love? I want to guide you towards happiness. Soon you will see the light within yourselves, it will show you if what you have done was against you and against those you love. My dear children, I love you so! Love me, love the true Love of your lives. Your self cannot make you discover your interior, it is nothing but the reflection of your exterior. How can I tell you that this happiness is within your reach? This is so filled with light, it is only you who see nothing, my children! The time is coming when I will be silent and will let you think so that you may become aware of what you are.

My children, how I love you! Love me, I am with you, within you. My beloved, I love you, I want you in my Divine Will in your entirety. Remain in me. Amen.

## **252 – You Will Be Disconcerted With Yourselfs**

Jesus

My daughter whom I love with my entire Being, be for your brothers and sisters the one who gave everything out of love to your God of Love. My children, I love you, love me, Jesus of Love. The whole world is on the verge of knowing me, yes, you will all see me; you will see The Love who is within you, who dwells in your interior.

Oh! my beloved children, what are you going to do when your Lover will say to you: “I love you. You, do you love me? Look at all you have done for me, I who have always been in your being; I gave you everything so that you could be love. Yes, I gave you my Life so that you may have eternal life. I am the one who offered himself to the Heavenly Father so that you may be saved. You, are you certain you want to be saved? Be mindful of what you are, you could be incapable of facing yourselves.” My children, you who are reading these lines, I ask each one of you: “Are you ready to see me within yourselves? Have you already asked yourselves this question? Are you able to answer me in a state of joy and of peace, for soon I will be before you?” If you say no to me, it is urgent that you analyse yourselves in order to be able to see all your mistakes that you have made against me, The Love, and that you then come to me asking for help.

Do you not know that I, Jesus of Love, I will give you the strength to gain control of yourselves so that you may be exempt of impurities before The Love? I alone, I can help you. Realize that when you carry out your actions without me, you cannot discover the love within you. Do you know how to give yourselves? Do you know how to receive with love? You want to have everything, but you do not want to give yourselves and when others give to you, you are not satisfied. You are no longer able to see in others the good they want to give you. You believe that if they give you something, you will have to give them something else in exchange. You think that if they are kind towards you it is because they want to control you. You see their gestures as if they were manipulations, for you do not have faith in them. You want to receive nothing from them. You are convinced you are right but, deep down, you are miserable. You cannot be happy, for you have not understood that to love is to give oneself freely. You see others as you are within: beings who do not give themselves but who want to be loved.

Look at your relationships with others, they are often poisoned. For example, the person who lives by your side, when he does something that is not to your liking, you do not want him to be close to you anymore, for everything he does bothers you now. You cannot manage to be at ease in his company, you prefer to be alone. You do not see the need to be kind to him, for he can no longer give you what you were expecting. As he was incapable of giving you what you would have liked to have, you tell him that his presence is no longer necessary, that your life as a couple

has failed. Once your words have emerged, you already begin to regret them. You try to analyse what happened; the more you analyse the situation the more you question your actions, and this does not make you happy. But you cannot see how to go back in time. You believe that if you apologize, you will lose face and the other will take advantage of it, for, for you, this will show him a weakness on your part. You do the same thing with all the people in your lives, you only think of yourselves.

My children, this weakness is within you, it comes from your shortcoming towards The Love, who is I. Deep down, you live alone, and this has made you unstable before the attention others want to pay you. You are incapable of recognizing love because within you, you live without me, The Love, while I am there, within you, waiting for your goodwill; I am the only one who can make you understand that you need love in order to appreciate love. Am I not the strongest one in love? I am the Son of The Love. Come to me, you who have so many difficulties in correcting yourselves of one fault or another, it is I who will help you. Let The Love take you, I am so calm, so patient, so gentle and so understanding! I am The Love, all that which is from me is good; I allow myself to be deprived out of love for you.

When you find yourselves before a situation that is not going as you would have liked, you have difficulty giving yourselves and receiving, is this not so? You set your human will in motion while your words as well as your actions are not accompanied by my graces of love. You want to ask me for nothing because you have difficulty believing that I am within you and you equally do not believe that Satan exists. Do you believe that this changes something for him? Whenever he wishes he can do what pleases him, he does not have to ask you for permission. You are incapable of perceiving that you are at the mercy of the Devil who has his eye on you. He does not dwell within you, but he watches you and, at the slightest appearance of weakness, he suggests thoughts to you against your neighbour. These thoughts go against you, for it is due to these thoughts that your being loses its peace and that you feel bad inside; as you have chosen to be alone without me, The Love, I who am in you, you are not mindful of your words which become disrespectful towards your neighbour and towards yourselves.

Think of all the times that you have said spiteful words and made detrimental gestures, you have developed habits that go against you. For example, you say: "It's not my fault, that's how I am, he's the one who doesn't understand anything. I didn't notice anything, it's up to her to be careful. I can try as hard as I can to correct myself, but I can't do it; after all, he knows how I am. Me, I did what I had to do, it's up to her now." And many more. Do you see what you have become after having behaved badly for so long? You justify your behaviour even if you know that it is wrong. You foster adversity around you, for when you bring down someone else in order to justify yourselves, you leave the other faced with a situation that will lead him to judging you if he has not given his yes to The Love.

Little children, do you believe that you are the only ones who are unhappy? You want to see only yourselves and you no longer try to understand others. If you do so, you are afraid that this will turn against you. You do want to satisfy your

neighbour, but not if this requires self-abnegation; you are not ready to sacrifice yourselves so that your neighbour may be happy, for you are certain that your lives will be a martyrdom. Oh! how ignorant you are! You do not know that happiness is giving oneself. You are so used to obtaining what you lack from others in order to be happy, that when you must deprive yourselves so that others may be happy, you are afraid of being neglected. This is because you carry wounds within yourselves; you do not want to suffer anymore, this is why you only think of yourselves. My children, do not forget that your neighbour also carries wounds. Whoever thinks of himself before others cannot know love.

When you do good to your neighbour, a change occurs within you. In the very beginning, you are not aware of this change that occurs within you; you allow yourselves to be transformed by my graces of love and your lives become more pleasant, for you stop waiting for others; you are more at peace within; with time, you become more and more love for your neighbour, for you see that he is less harsh with you, less selfish and less manipulative: in fact, it is you who are changing, you become love more and more.

Love is a gift. It feels so good to give, this fills your being with goodness and you feel satisfied before what you have just done. The more you discover that giving is good, the more you learn to give and the more you remain at peace within yourselves. You note that you are good despite the fact that they do not give you what you would have liked to have in the past. Now that you have learned to give, receiving takes on a whole new meaning. The love within you makes itself known and your interior receives love. It is I, Jesus, who nourish you with my graces of love; I am so smitten with you that I cannot stop myself from giving you love, for I have for you all the love that is necessary to you. My children, if you could see how great love is within yourselves, you would die of joy. Give me your bad habits, in exchange I will give you my Being that is so gentle, so kind, and so loving that everything about you will transform itself into what I am: you will become similar to my image, you will become what you must be: love.

I, The Love, I can only help you if you, you want it. Give me your yes to The Love and I will help you become love. It is only through me that you will be love. The Love is there waiting for your answer. Hurry, my children, The Love is coming to ask each of you: "Do you love me? Do you want to be my child of love? I, your Jesus, am waiting for your answer." Amen.

## 253 – I Help Them in Spite of Their Words

Jesus

Come, my beloved, God wants to speak to all his children. Life came to be through my Volition, no child came to be because a couple so decided. Would they have been able to place life within themselves in order to form life? Life is a movement of life and performing the act of love is to do an important thing; but to claim that this action produces life, that is a different thing. All is in me, I am the Life that

breathes so that life may be born. Each one is important and each one must know that all he does is important.

How many children are left to themselves! They no longer hear speak of God because the parents have abandoned their faith to devote themselves to their selfish pleasures. Those poor children do so much harm to themselves when they say: "My parents forced me to go to mass when I was very young, and today I don't want to hear about it. It was incredible! Before, our parents couldn't do anything without it being a sin." Those children speak like beings without brains or rather, without souls; they are so ignorant of what they are that all the good things around them that are there to make them happy have become absurd. Their lives are nothing but one blunder after another; it is not worth saying anything other than that I still keep them alive because there are children who pray for them. If they could see their interior which is black with sins, and if they could see the presence of evil with my eyes, they would die of fear. The Devil laughs at their reasonings, he has succeeded in making of them beings who are careless about their life everlasting.

It is not their lifestyles that will lead them to living in God's Kingdom. When children talk like this, it is that they are not thinking about life after temporal death. Those children will see their lives before them soon. If I did not give their souls graces to resist the evil that will attack them, they would not have the strength to go through their sufferings, and this would prevent them from answering with a yes to God's request, who wants them with him. But how many will say *no*! Their beings will suffer greatly because of sin, they will no longer be able to look at themselves, they will prefer total oblivion, for they will have nothing but bitterness for their mortified bodies.

Oh! how these children will suffer before their actions when I will show them what they have neglected. My children, this time is necessary to them; if children were not sacrificing themselves for them they would all answer *no* to The Love. Children of the Light, pray hard for them, they are going to need you; I ask you to love them very strongly, for God wants those carefree little ones who have received life from God. Amen.

## 254 – Fear Does Not Come From God

Jesus

Everything about you lets itself be taken up by my movement of love, you are mine. My children are hungry for knowledge, give yourself. Yes, my children, many among you want me to talk to them. You have so many sufferings within you that are caused by your will. All that I, I want for you is love, but there is fear within you preventing you from finding what dwells within you. How can you be love when peace has disappeared?

You live in a world of fear: the fear of lacking money, the fear of making a mistake, the fear of being sick, the fear of giving your opinion, the fear of being alone, the fear of stumbling, the fear of thunder, the fear of being late, the fear of talking too much, the fear of not looking good, the fear of being out of work, the fear of not

succeeding, the fear of being cheated, and I could go on. Do you see what dwells within you? You can no longer live your daily lives without saying the word “fear” or without showing, by your way of acting: fear. Yes. you live in fear and everything around you is dominated by fear. This state of existence does not come from God, but from Satan, who makes use of the evil within you to weaken you, and you, as you are in your human will, he has the upper hand.

With regard to the way of determining whether you are fearful when you say or carry out an action, you must stop yourselves to ask help from God, who will envelop you in the Holy Spirit, only then will you see the light. If you try to discover if what you are doing or what is happening to you is of God or of Satan, you will collide with the fear within you, for the one who goes through his human will to see the light will only have his fear for an answer. You are not the light, only God is the Light: he is the Trinity. Children of this world, the Devil manipulates you through your weaknesses, he knows them, he is the one who has instilled them within you; do you believe that he will not confuse you? He will see to it that you are swindled, he is much stronger than you. I am asking you to remain at peace and to come to God. Do not try to defend yourselves against fear; leave to God what is God’s, it is I alone who will envelop you with love so that peace may permeate you. But do not think that despite this he will stop making use of the fear which inhabits you, it is a weapon against peace: it is the confrontation between peace and fear. I am asking you to come to God each time you feel fear within you in order to regain your peace.

You must know from where the fear within my children has come. One day, a child saw that it was amusing to talk about God’s wonders; without wanting to, she spoke as if she desired to be like him, but she did not really want this; Satan, who had taken on the form of a gentle being, listened to her all the while suggesting deceitful thoughts to her; the child was not wary of him and he avoided revealing who he was quite well. During this time, another child was in constant conversation with God and sometimes he liked to talk with this child, whom God had given him as a companion. One day, she told him to taste of the fruit that would reveal to them what God knew; he resisted but failed, for his companion showed him her sincerity in wanting to please God with what the fruit would reveal to him; and so he said yes to his companion and no to God, who had told him not to touch the fruit that imparts knowledge. As they had eaten the fruit of knowledge, a veil covered them and they lost the light; they found themselves in fear, for they had disobeyed God: from that time on, fear inhabits humans.

Love is within them but, because of sin, they do not perceive it. Love knows how to give freely, but as they are afraid of not having love, they force others to give it to them. They have become beings who are persuasive towards others and towards themselves. You only have to look at parents with their child; they love their child so much that when he does not want to eat, they make faces to make him eat; and the child looks at his parents who are asking him to do what he does not feel like doing but, through their way of acting, the child understands that he must

please them. The parents use force to make their child eat; they are afraid that he might become ill if he does not eat enough food for his development. They give their fear to their child and, one day, it will turn against him, for he, as well, will use force to obtain what he wants, and the fear of not obtaining what he wants will dominate him.

My children, I am not saying that force is not of God, it is a source that derives from God's love. Force comes from God when it is in God's service. In order to be in his service, one must accomplish his Will by coming to draw strength from God's graces. You are children of God and all that which is from him, he gives it to you; and so, when something is wrong and you tell him so, as you have just proven that you have faith in him, he sees to it that he gives you graces of peace, which protects you from evil, and you have the feeling that nothing can be damaging to your lives. This is what you feel when you are in God's force.

But if your fear makes you feel the need to control the situation, a feeling develops within you: the certainty of being right. Everything revolves around you, you are certain that your worries are well-founded and, in order to put an end to them, you set everything in motion. When you behave like this, nothing good emerges from you, for your human will is put to the test. You carry out actions without knowing if they will be good for your neighbour or for yourselves in the short term or in the long term. Tell me, who among you can know what is going to happen within you and within your neighbour in the future; I am also speaking about those who will come after you? You see, your attitude of wanting to control your fear comes from your human weakness, you do not have faith in God. This weakness is disguised as strength; all you do is influenced by Satan himself, you are under his power. You allow a feeling of strength to develop within you, the one of wanting to manage fear, this is when your strength is in the service of evil.

I will enlighten you: when you worry over your well-being or that of others, at first, fear takes up a place within you and you feel ill at ease inside, and so as you cannot control this uneasiness, this is when you start thinking to try and discover what has put you in this state and, when you think you have found it, then your imagination puts in its grain of salt and it is always dark — example: being sick, being cheated — and, of course, you correct the situation without really realizing what you are doing and even if you notice that you have made a mistake, you are not ready to stop yourselves, for you see there a means of controlling what is making you feel bad.

You do not like to find yourselves in a situation where the environment does not feel safe to you, it is fear that is making your imagination work, and it, it has been nourished by what you have seen or experienced, — think of frightening movies or of spiders, which are so inoffensive for the most part — you have a fear within you that makes you so weak that you jump at the slightest noise. Have you understood that it is when you are in your worrisome thoughts that you react the most? Some are so passive before what they believe to be a danger that it is impossible for their entire being to move, for fear paralyzes them.

For others, fear triggers a reaction which is contrary to passiveness. When you want to do heroic deeds to prove to yourselves that you fear nothing, it is your will that becomes master of your entire body, so much so that you become nervous, your way of thinking is no longer lucid, you are on the look-out as if everything depended upon your control.

Love seems to disappear around you, although it is present; you look at others with suspicion and you do not want to give them your friendship, for you do not want to be ridiculed nor manipulated: you doubt them and even yourselves. You have lost your assurance, all you want to say is thought out beforehand; you build scenarios over what is going to happen, for you want to be sure that when you speak, your conversation will be worthy of what you are. Within you, nothing is clear anymore, your thoughts are influenced by your own way of reacting because you have fear within you. You who are love, no longer have the strength to go towards God, who takes care of you. God shows you that nothing can reach you, but because of your inner fear, you do not see God's action in your daily lives. You only perceive what appears to be worrisome.

Do you know that fear can also make you unstable? You could be insecure at times, and at others, sufficient. Think of when you cross the street; in the past, you were careful of the cars when you wanted to cross the street, today, you cross between two cars without asking yourselves if they will have time to brake when they are going at a speed greater than that of your two legs. You have fear within you, but you defy it. Do you realize that your will has given itself a power over you?

Fear can take on the form of "I fear nothing"; this is to claim that fear has no effect on you whereas when others are not in agreement with what you believe, you are on the defensive, your muscles are tensed, your reflexes are put to the test and all your senses are peaked, for your being is incapable of recognizing what is good; you are ready to push away anything that could be a hindrance to your will. Because you consent to using muscular strength to defend yourselves against the fear which has awakened within you, it is you yourselves who become masters of all. You live in a world in which peace is no more, you cry out far and wide that you want to live in a peaceful world, but how could this be? Within you, you have fear that controls you, and you are certain that it is you yourselves who control your lives whereas it is the evil within you that has made itself a place.

My children, there is a space between the good and the evil within you and, when you do not profit from God's graces which nourish you, this space diminishes, and so good and evil merge and, as you are in your will and you like to control, it is evil that gains the upper hand over good: you surpass fear. If you have lost your peace, it is because good has distanced itself from you. — One day, because man and woman had disobeyed God, God distanced himself from them and they were left to themselves. — This is why, when you are far from good, evil takes up all the room and it, it falls under the control of Satan. Do you know that Satan is the master of all that is evil? He is the angel who rejected peace for himself, he distanced himself from love in order to object to God's Will; he refused to adore the Son of God.

This is why you, as well, you are far from God when you make use of your will to do as you please.

When the love within you is suffocated by your fears, come to God to give him everything, he will give you graces of peace; do not believe yourselves capable of doing what is necessary to obtain this. How weak is your will and how many among you have tried to obtain it by using force? This force may have several facets, do not mistake them. You have often obtained what you wanted, be it through insisting, through emotional blackmail, through lying, through ruses, through fraud, through malice, through violence, through irony. You have often committed evil out of ignorance, but your ignorance has harmed you and the result remains the same as for those who have done so with knowledge of the facts: your neighbour has always been the victim. You see what human will can do by refusing the Divine Will, a movement has entered you: fear.

There can be no fear within you when all is from God. If you have a single hesitation within you after having given him everything, this is because you have not yet found peace. Continue praying God so that he may restore your peace. He will give you graces of love that will restore to you that peace, so dear to your soul, and all will seem loving to you and your neighbour. I love you, this is why I want you at peace within yourselves so that you may be happy. Amen.

## 255 – Have No Fear, I Am the Light

Jesus

Life is all that is most precious to you. I am the Life, it is up to me to help you understand the true reason for your presence in your lives. Yes, you are present in your lives, this means that it is as if you were invited to live within it; this is a choice you must make. When you came into this world, you received life through God; it is he who placed his breath of life within you, and this since Adam, the first child on earth to receive God's breath. God did not ask for your consent, he placed within you the life which is within your temporal life. It is as if you had two lives, the one which is necessary to live on earth: temporal life, and the one which is essential for you to live out your temporal life: true life, spiritual life. This is the one you must choose if you want to continue living after your life on earth; if you want nothing to do with this life, you choose to no longer be alive, and so eternal death shall replace eternal life.

My children, you ask yourselves why, during these times, you often hear about messages, apparitions, warnings; it is because God is warning you that your temporal life, as you are living it on earth, is coming to an end. You will say: "Why is he warning us about what is coming for these times and he does not warn us when we die on earth? Is it so different?" Yes, my children, it is different, for those who are dying at this moment, do not need to be warned of the time of their death on earth. God has given his children teachings informing them to be ready for their judgment at all times. Once the moment will have arrived, they will have to present themselves before Jesus, who will ask them if they want to live, *yes* or *no*, eternally;

they will have that choice to make. If they choose to live in God, when they bear sins, but regret them, I who know if they are sincere in their regret, I will open the doors of Heaven to them after they have gone to purgatory to be purified.

I know that many of my children do not believe in purgatory, but they are wrong; no one will enter Heaven while bearing a sin, as little as it may be; only the pure come to present themselves to my Father. Read your Gospel, my words are light; do not allow yourselves to be tricked by children who put their will before my Will. I came to purify all the sins of the world; it is up to you to accept my offering of love by acknowledging that you are repentant. If you do not go through the sanctifying grace, you will have to go through purgatory, for it exists for those who have not profited from the purifying grace. Those who come to present themselves, before me, while not regretting their sins, go directly to hell, there where there are unimaginable sufferings for ever and ever.

All of you, or almost all, who live in these times, I tell you that you will have to live your judgement on earth; there will be no purgatory for you, it is right here on earth that you will be purified; this is why I warn you of what you are going to live: this is unique. From the first child who was created, no child has lived what you will live; it is of our Will to inform you that this moment is for you. You will have to choose if you want to live in your eternal life on earth as in Heaven. Your temporal life will be purified by The Love; all that is impure, which your temporal life will have accumulated because of the evil it carries within it due to its will, will be eradicated by God. Just like the fire of a furnace that eliminates all the metal's imperfections so that it may reach its pure state, you as well, you shall be purified of all imperfections so that your entire being may be in a pure state.

You must prepare yourselves for this with inner peace, you must not be afraid. Satan will incite you to fear suffering; he will place doubt within you, for he knows that if you go through this time of purification in faith, you will maintain inner peace and your answer will be a liberation for you. When someone is at peace, his suffering is less painful; I tell you that suffering will be necessary so as to purify your temporal life, which has made itself master of your spiritual life, this is why I am speaking to you about suffering. Everything must become pure once again, just like in the very beginning when God the Father created his two children, Adam and Eve; you, their descendants, will live in the Divine Will.

I am asking you to not remain doubtful before what is coming, for you will be in suffering at the moment of the Great Purification. Satan will make use of suffering to take you for himself, for he knows that suffering renders you weak; this is why he continues to make you suffer. You who remain doubtful, the more fearful you are, the more you suffer, and when events occur in your daily lives, you suffer even more. I am telling you that other events will occur, for what you are living has been announced by my Mother at Salette; she had warned you of the events that were to occur. Because men and women did not listen, many events contained in her message have occurred; others, you are living them now and others, just as terrible, will occur; only prayer could have avoided what is coming. Today, you continue ignor-

ing the warnings from Heaven; it is due to your persistence in not believing that you are undergoing very great tribulations, and it will be like this until the moment of the Great Purification.

Oh! children of little faith, what have you done to your soul, the scorned one of your interior? You have not wanted to pray, you have not wanted to sacrifice yourselves, you have not wanted to follow God's commandments, today, you refuse to see the light in the teachings in my Gospel, and your soul suffers because of your shortcomings; because you make your soul suffer, your body will suffer. Is your soul not worth more than your body? It is because of it that you will have eternal life. But you who do not prepare yourselves for what is coming, you will repent because of this; not a single one will be able to circumvent this grandiose event that will make of you children of God. All those who will not want to acknowledge themselves as children of God, there will be no reason for God to keep them alive; they will be chased from the face of the earth, for it is God's work for the children of God, not for those who will not have acknowledged themselves as God's children. Amen, I say to you, whoever will live in me, the Son of God, will live eternally.

## 256 – Disappointment Comes From Your Lack of Love

Jesus

My children, I know what is good for each of you; I am the beloved Son of the Father, in me he has placed all his blessings and I want to make them known to you insofar as you are capable of understanding. This is why it is necessary that you know what happens within you when you receive a refusal on the part of your neighbour.

How many among you have been disappointed of not receiving the answer they were expecting when they had asked for a service, a permission, an attention, love, etc.? Almost all children. Yes, think about when you were little, you went to your parents to get their attention and they did not respond to your expectation; you who so wanted them to be proud of you, you have experienced disappointment. At a very young age, you were forced to confront your disappointment; you were unable to see their own disappointments that were buried within them; they educated you with their wounds and, you as well, were wounded. You saw in your parents a shortcoming towards you and you did not accept their behaviour. Their reasoning did not matter, for you it was not fair when they did not agree with what you wanted to do. You suffered because they refused you something you felt was good; for you, your parents were taking advantage of their parental rights over you in order to direct you.

Today, you live this with suffering because you only see yourselves. When a person refuses something to you, his refusal aggravates you; you are unhappy and you do not know how to deal with this uneasiness within you; your entire being is in pain, you feel incapable of confronting the disappointment that is within you. You hold a grudge against the person who made you feel bad for, to you, it is his fault,

and as you do not obtain what you want, at that very moment, you are so angry with him that you wish him ill; but, in your heart of hearts, you do not wish him ill, for you have a feeling of love towards your neighbour. How to live with these two feelings within you: love and hatred? You suffer from not being accepted as you are, for the person seems to be against you when you did nothing wrong to him; but as he did not respond to your expectations, a feeling of hatred has just arisen within you because of his refusal. It is so difficult for you!

You have the love that comes from God, it has been within you from your birth, this is why your suffering is great: you want to be love. Do you know why you became enraged? It is because you did not recognize yourselves in that movement of hatred which has just made itself felt; in your heart of hearts there is goodness, and you want to behave well, but your attitude is contrary to what you would like to be. Hatred is such a poor counsellor!

I will make you experience a situation that will help you understand. "One day, a child filled with goodwill wants to please his parents. He wants to buy an article that is necessary to his parents after they had not taken the time to stop to purchase it. He knows this but his meagre means cause him to hesitate. He goes to ask a friend for advice who assures him that what he wants to do is a good idea, and so he leaves to purchase that article. When the moment to pay arrives, he notices that he does not have enough money. He asks if they would trust him. He promises to get the rest of the money. The salesperson sees his sincerity; he accepts. Full of confidence, he goes to see his sister and tells her what he has done. As she does not have the amount, she advises him to go to one of their parents who will surely give him the missing amount, given the fact that this article is for them. Full of joy, he goes to his mother whom he feels is the more discreet of the two, in view of the situation.

"He, being so fragile, does not want to be refused. With tact, he tells her he needs money to pay for a gift he has just bought, while reassuring her that he has already paid part of the amount. As he wants it to remain a surprise, he does not tell her who the gift is for. But things do not go as he wishes; he receives for an answer: a hesitation, for the person before him is in a hurry to leave: she has an appointment. She points out that her time is more important than his problem. She is in such a hurry that she does not notice that she has just hurt him, she thinks only of her appointment; at that moment, he is taken aback before her rejection; inside, he is so disappointed that everything is upset. He, who had given his word to the salesperson, says to himself: 'What will he think of me?' His being finds itself in a delicate situation. Anger rises within him, and so he yells at the top of his lungs after his mother: 'Fine, I'll manage on my own.'

"But he knows he does not have the money; he wants to curse this injustice. In his mind, the rage boils over: 'Why should I be the one to pay for them? That article was for them, not for me. It's their fault if I'm stuck with that blasted gift. Now, how am I going to get out of this?' He is angry with them for having placed him in this humiliating situation; he knows he has no other solution than to go see the salesperson, for he does not want him to have a bad opinion of him. He paces up and down

in front of the store and decides to go in. He goes to see the salesperson in his shamefulness and tells him part of what happened; he does not tell him everything, for he loves his mother. As the salesperson sees him so dejected, he wants to help him, but the child's pride does not want his help; what he would have wanted was his mother's confidence.

“He leaves without the article and his rage is transformed into deep despair. In his mind, he goes over everything he did that was good for his parents, especially for his mother, who refused him that money, and he also wants to remember all the times he was told no; he does not realize that he is harming himself. He is hurting so much inside that he is ready to do anything to convince himself that he has a reason to be angry. His anger makes him suffer, which leads him to harming himself even further; the more pain he is in, the more pain he wants, for this shows that his pain is well-founded and if he is suffering so much it is because of his mother. He attributes all his pain to the person who just said no to him; his behaviour is in total darkness and therein lies the danger of allowing oneself go in this stalemate.”

My children, how many among you have experienced rejection? For some, this rejection caused them a very deep wound. All of you, in your lives, have received no's to your requests; subsequently, you have followed up on this rejection by carrying out shameful gestures against yourselves, and you have harmed yourselves. Today, you have wounds within you that are so deep that you do not know how to behave before your neighbour who becomes angry over a refusal you have just uttered. My children, you live with this wound which is disappointment; it is with this wound within you that you impose choices upon yourselves, but these choices are practically always against you. Take the trouble to think of your reaction when things do not go as you would like, you always lay the blame on someone else, on something else or at times, on yourselves; yes, my children, you are disappointed in yourselves when you do not succeed in what you wanted to take on. You have not understood that all that happens to you disappoints you. Why? Because life has disappointed you.

To you, life has brought you nothing but trouble, but disappointments: you want to have pleasure, it falls through, for the weather is not nice; you want to travel, your income does not permit it; you want a car, your credit is bad; you want to get married, you are not certain this will last; you want to have children, it is expensive to raise them; you want a good job, you cannot find one that pays well enough; you want a condo in Florida, they are all too far from the ocean; you want to take the plane, you get airsick: this is but a short idea of your lives. You are disappointed with your lives, you cannot have what you want. You are no longer capable of facing certain situations in life. When bad news reaches you, for example, your little dog, that you cherish so much, will have a limp, and as you do not have the money to have him treated, you lose sleep over it; you are under the impression that everything is happening to you: your life is nothing but disappointments.

Do you know why? You have only had faith in what is human, you have lacked faith in God, who is love itself. He, he can offer you everything when you offer him

what disappoints you, but you do not believe in it and you continue being disappointed. Your lives seem very boring, for as soon as an annoyance occurs, your joy disappears very quickly because you replace it with disappointment. My children, you have the choice of accepting or refusing what comes to you. When something disappointing happens to you, firstly, you have no influence over this, right? And, secondly, you have the choice of accepting it as something that will belong to you, or of rejecting it from your lives. No one is forcing you to live what presents itself to you, each person must be free to live his life as a being of love for God, for himself and for his neighbour, for God created you free. Your first parents chose to live freely with their human will; this is why you, you also live in your human will. If you were in my Divine Will, everything that happens to you would not exist because all would be nothing but love, but as you live in your human will, you must choose between two extremes: good or evil.

If evil wants to harm you, it is up to you to say no. It is you, through your ignorance, who have accepted disappointment; it is true that you have let it enter your lives through your parents, and they, as well, through their parents; there has been a consequence to this movement: a chain reaction, which has caused you to be in this movement. Now that God is showing you what is good for you, it is up to you to choose if you want to listen to him. My children, you must give everything to God, this is the only choice that will make you happy; I am God, I carried all your sins. When you consent to harming yourselves, you are harming love; love, it is I, it is you and it is your neighbour. Do you know that it is a sin to harm oneself?

Do not fall into Satan's traps, he who wants you to be disappointed with life; he licks his lips before this delicious mess. You belong to God, it is your duty to return everything to him. Have faith, anything can happen to you. When I say this, do not think of bad things, but of good things; you see how you react? You are God's children, react as God's children. A phrase on faith was pronounced, and right away, you thought of the negative; your lives, my children, are filled with no's. You see how difficult it is for you to see the light when you, yourselves, you have known darkness. This is because you have not emerged from this darkness, it is still within you, but you do not know it. My children, I am the Light; when you will be before a situation that is not going as you would like it to, let God show you what is within you, so that you may no longer be in danger of falling into that darkness again.

Each one must live his life as a child of love, but if you, who have known rejections, are not in the light, it is only I who will be able to help you see clearly. You, you are not the Light, give me your lives, and I, I will help you understand yourselves, and in turn, it will be easier to help those who love you by being careful of your answers. Love is within you, it is necessary to come to me in order to make love emerge from you; in this way, those whom you love will be witnesses of your love; in turn, I will nourish them with my graces of love so that they may see the light within themselves, which will make them see that they are love; in this way, if a difficult situation presents itself to them, they will give me what they are incapable of facing, and I will do everything for them.

Children of my Life, you must realize that your lives are at a turning point. Soon, everything will seem more beautiful to you, but before this occurs, you must change by acknowledging that it is only God who will come to your aid, for, you, you are at the point of no return. Life has shown you that it is your master, and you, you have believed that all that which comes from human life is what you must experience; I, I tell you that true life will be revealed to you through The Love himself. My children, you must do all you can for this to happen, and so give me your yes to The Love, and I, I will make flowers bloom in your garden; these flowers, they will be all your good attentions for those you love. I love you, I want you for myself so that you may be happy in all you want to do. Jesus is all-powerful, have faith in me, God the Father has given me all his blessings; I, I want to make them known to you. Amen.

## 257 – Be Careful of What You Say

Jesus

My children, you do not cease telling me that I am a God who does not keep his word. I who love you, I cannot mislead you; do you believe that I could harm you, I your Love? I am the Truth. I am coming to show myself to you very soon. Realize that your time is the one my Heavenly Father has chosen for his reign on earth, but you must be ready; this is why I have these messages of love written down, so that you may know who you are. This very short moment is granted to you so that you may prepare yourselves. You who are so eager, are you certain that you are ready? I love you too much to leave you on your own without my graces of light, I do not want you to suffer; this is why I am preparing you to see me within yourselves.

This time is so important for you! Let yourselves be transformed by my purifying love. But as you live in a very great darkness, I am shedding light on your external and internal lives in order for you to realize who you are, what you are doing and what I want to do for you, so that you may be ready. You, my sons and my daughters, do you not see that you are harming yourselves when your words are void of love? You are being so vile towards yourselves! Therefore, be careful of your words, such as: "I'm fed up, I am so tired of this life! Oh! when am I going to feel good inside? I feel like giving up on everything! I can't take it anymore! I can't stop myself anymore! What does it matter, it's too late!" You see, what you say to yourselves is what you are; you are children who are unfaithful to yourselves.

My children, life has brought you its difficulties; it has shown you how to walk according to its pace and you have kept up with its rhythm. You who have accepted to follow this rhythm, today, your steps are heavy, you can no longer follow others as you would like. You are disappointed with yourselves, for you no longer feel able to keep up, and so you become run down. All this because it has been said that those who do not follow evolution are incompetents, pariahs of society.

All these words have shown you that they were the competent ones and you the incompetent ones. As you lag behind, you do not see the ones ahead of you;

you believe they are happy with their performance whereas they are out of breath; as you believe you are incapable of doing as they do, you have nothing but disdain for yourselves: this is the reason for your weakness. It is not you who are weak, it is that you have accepted to do like everybody else. In your heart of hearts, you have already realized that something is wrong, but the rhythm of your lives pushes you to go forward despite the fact that you do not like racing around. You are trying to live in contrast to what you are.

You were not all cast from the same mould, everyone is different. Some are inclined to move faster, others more slowly, with different temperaments and different life needs. But as everyone else is making good progress, you believe you are obliged to do as they do without worrying about what you are capable of giving yourselves. My children, if you climb a steep hill, try to climb it at the same pace as others who are climbing it on the run, you will soon realize that all of you are out of breath when you reach the top. You have all succeeded, but if you could place your hand on every heart, you would notice that the heartbeat of each person is different. Why? Because some of you like to maintain a faster pace in your lives. And you, who are different from that person or another, you want to do what others do without knowing if you are made for this.

My children, you are all God's children, but each one is unique. If you prefer to walk while looking at nature's colours, do so and say to yourselves that those who do not look at them are just as happy as you are; perhaps they prefer to walk while praying inside, which makes them happy, and perhaps others prefer to walk while singing. You see that life can be pleasant if you do what you have to do and if you accept who you are. Do not try to perform, be as you are.

If you work with colleagues, be love inside yourselves in order to be capable of producing with love; do not try to compete with them, do what you are capable of doing. And if you are cooking, be love; the meal you are making will be as good as the one you made the previous day; do not be displeased with yourselves because your sauce was not a success, would you have lost your ability to cook all of a sudden? No, it is because within you, you carry a disappointment that will harm you if you continue to accept it as something of importance. Is it you who are important or is it what you are doing? Could matter gain more importance than man? Everything on earth came through man, not the contrary. Man received all from God in order to make of the earth a place where it felt good to live. God did all he could so that man could produce.

My children, you have lost the true meaning of life on earth, you were made to create. Matter does not have creativity within it, it is lifeless, therefore, do not be at its service. You have turned your days into days of toil without joy. Try to find the love in what you do, you will see that what you do will take a different turn; you were made to create with love. Do not be sceptical about what I have just told you. Do you believe that God is seated on his throne doing nothing? He is the Creator, he loves to create. See all he has done, he created Heaven, the earth with its entire contents, and he created you. Would you be here on earth if God had sat down on

his throne and waited for his angels to come serve him? Oh! my little ones, you are of God and I am the Creator; you were made in my image, this is why you like to create.

Look at what men and women did long before you. Would you have clothing to clothe you, houses to house you, and good food every day, if they had not created? Other children came after them and they made light or heavy clothing according to the seasons; houses, schools, hospitals, according to your well-being; cars, airplanes, boats, according to your needs; skates, skis, bicycles, according to your leisure activities; dishes that are sweet, salty, spicy or mild, according to your palate: these children have worked.

They are numerous those who were satisfied with themselves because of their work; it is because they contributed in creating something that they felt an inner sense of satisfaction. Being on earth and doing nothing is not good for you. Adam gave a name to each animal species God showed to him, he did not remain idle in Paradise, and Eve liked to walk about discovering the beauty of what I had made, and both were created to love: to love is to give oneself. Do not wear yourselves out; when you work, do your work according to your abilities, with love; do not look at your neighbour, each one has received talents; do yourselves good by using them for your neighbour, all must be for love. Love comes from God, he created you out of love.

My cherished children, how can you go against yourselves? If you do not gain control of yourselves, you will not be able to be loving towards yourselves. What I want to say to you is that you are not aware that everything you say to yourselves, it is to yourselves that you say it, and all that you do, it is for yourselves that you do it. You make yourselves so vulnerable because of your own words and gestures that you become what you do not want to be. This whole battle, it goes against you, it goes against your happiness; I am your happiness and I want you to be happy. Therefore, be careful with yourselves; say loving words to your inner self, for, my loves, those words are also for me, because I am in your interior. If you do not learn to be happy with yourselves, you will not find the happiness within you, for the one who says he is a good-for-nothing becomes what he says: a good being who does nothing to be happy.

Oh! if you were to say that you are love, it is the love within you that would reawaken. I am The Love who wants to give you love. By accepting to love yourselves, you will allow The Love to love you. My children, when you will accept to love yourselves as you are, you will discover the true value of your interior. How great it will be to discover the love within yourselves that is you, yourselves; the need to betray yourselves will no longer have a reason to exist, for you will no longer find yourselves boring, nor ugly, nor annoying, nor lazy, etc. How I would love for you to love yourselves! Love yourselves, my children, love the one who is in you. I, Jesus of Love, I am coming into you soon, into you and into you, to show you who you are. I am The Love who makes this child write through my Presence within her. She has accepted to allow God to show her who she is. You who read,

do you consent to do the same and discover who you are? Come within yourself, I am here; let me nourish you with love, I love you so much! Amen.

## 258 – I, Within You, I Build Your Cocoon

Jesus

My beloved of my joy, this world, where everything is nothing but sadness, is on the verge of experiencing an immense joy: my joy. Very soon, you will know that I dwell within you, and all those who desire it will share my joy. Their joy will be so great that their hearts will want to burst with love. This love, you will know it.

My children, you who say yes continuously to The Love, you have become, through my calls, beings that are receptive to me in all respects. You are on the verge of being transformed; just like the caterpillar who lets itself be transformed in its cocoon, when the time to hatch arrives, it becomes a butterfly in all its beauty; opening its wings, it flies around from flower to flower, and this is what makes it happy. Each one of you will become like that butterfly: a being completely transformed by my love. You have searched for a place to build your cocoon and you have found it in me; now, you are eager to experience your period of transformation. My children, this time has arrived for you. All those who will have allowed themselves to be suspended from the branch of the Tree of Life will joyfully experience this moment much-awaited by The Love.

You shall be in my true Presence, within me, I who am a God filled with love for you. Despite your mistakes, my Presence has always been within you; I am coming into each of you to reveal this to you. When you will see me, you will be permeated with such joy that your entire being will be astounded before my Presence. You who are not expecting me or who refuse to believe in it, you will have regret over not having prepared yourselves. Do you not know that I have your happiness close to my heart? If you did not matter to me, do you believe that I would take the trouble to talk to you about my coming within you through writings? My children, I would be allowing the thief of love to carry out his diabolical plan, which is to prevent you from preparing yourselves. I am your God who is warning you to beware of Satan.

The Love calls all of you, without exception, to open your hearts. I am not speaking only for those of you who read God's messages, you, you believe in them; I am speaking for those who are non-believers. They do not preoccupy themselves with what is coming; they are heedless of the sufferings they will have to endure, not that I want this, but their carelessness is at its peak; they are hurting themselves; they are allowing Satan to turn them into unscrupulous beings, without decency, without heart; without my graces, they are destined to failure.

You who want to do the right thing, pray for them, give yourselves for them, offer them to me on all the altars of the world; you are their brothers and their sisters. I came for the sick, not only for those in good health. My Father has given you everything; you have drawn from his goods to nourish yourselves, to clothe yourselves, to remain at peace; but they have squandered my Father's goods without taking into consideration that what they took was their inheritance. Now, all that

remains is what they have on their backs; they nourish themselves with nothing but disappointment, hatred, rancour, carelessness, vanity, fear.

The Love cries out to you to come home, for there will be a celebration for you all. My poor little ones, I healed the crippled, the blind, the paralysed, the deaf, the lepers, I brought the dead back to life, I want to do the same for you. You, the liars, the rapists, the profiteers, the homosexuals, the murderers, the drug-addicts, the gamblers, the unscrupulous, the adulterers, the thieves, the unfaithful to the Church, the traitors, the hateful, the violent, do you not know that I gave my Life for you? Do not remain on the outside, come to me, I want to heal you. If you remain on the outside, far from me, Satan will continue harming you as he wants your perdition at all costs. He harbours such intense hatred towards all of you that he has formed plans for the days remaining to you, so that you may be completely destroyed for the day of my coming within you.

He incites you to hate me and he does all he can for you to forget me. The number of those who do not prepare for my coming into hearts is so great! Like a thief, he has entered your home while it was unguarded; you were caught while sleeping and he has robbed your love; today, he wants to rob you of this short time you have left to prepare yourselves for my return. Now, you know what he does, do not let him get away with it any longer; keep your doors locked, close your windows, for the thief of love wants, at all costs, to prevent you from recognizing the moment when the Master of the home is due. Leave a light on so that I may know that you are waiting for me; do not allow yourselves to be surprised, I am coming to reveal to you that I am within you in your interior.

You, my children of the light, I love you, be patient. How are you going to react, you who are on the verge of letting everything go for lack of perseverance? The time which I have announced to you has arrived, it is time to prepare the banquet; the Groom is coming. Do not remain without your wedding clothes, I am coming. I am so happy! My chosen, soon, I will show you your reward. Amen.

## **259 – In Order to Be Healed, Come to Me**

Jesus

My children of The Love, The Love is writing to you, through these obedient hands, to let you know who you are and what you are doing. You who say that it is difficult to always be love, this is because you are too fragile; you do not know how to live within yourselves, you are mixed up inside. You have made thinkers of yourselves; you do not stop thinking, this troubles you and those thoughts nourish you constantly. Do you know why you are not capable of stopping yourselves from thinking? It is because you have taken everything in hand, you want to do for yourselves what God wants to do for you.

Do you not know that God has placed his love in you? He, he is The Love. You, you want to give yourselves love, but you are not masters of a source of love, I am the Source that flows within you to nourish your love. You have given yourselves a right over love; do not delude yourselves, even if you were to go seek a source of

love among the children of this world, you would not succeed since the source of love belongs to me, it comes from Heaven. My children, these words seem ambiguous to you. I am telling you that you are love, but you cannot give yourselves love on your own; this is because it is I, Jesus, who nourish your love with my love. I am the Source that lets love flow within you, I dwell within you.

You confuse my Presence within you with the life within you; there is a difference between me and your life, it is I who nourish it. It is like a flower, it is beautiful if the gardener takes care of it; I, I am your gardener and you, the flowers. Understand that love is within you only if I, I nourish you with my love. However much you may want love, if I, I do not give you of my love, you will not find any within you.

How many have lost this love! They live without preoccupying themselves with behaving well before God, for they want nothing to do with me. When they suffer from lack of love, they prefer to go to specialists of the mind in order to obtain help from them, while these believe they are capable of helping their neighbour with listening sessions. These children lack love, just like those who go to them to be healed of the evil that makes their lives complicated. Those poor miserable people who consult them, can no longer see what is beautiful around them; they have become slaves of medications; they are in such need of this drug to live that they only have faith in medicine and in those specialists of the mind.

These depressed children cannot function like others. Do you know why? Because these children are more sensitive to depression than other children; they have not learned to turn to God, to love themselves in order to be at peace; where there is no peace, there is no joy. They have such deep wounds within themselves that everything around them, and in them, is profoundly dark. When everything seem to go well inside, all of a sudden, something becomes unbalanced, without their knowing where it could be coming from, and this triggers a deep lethargy within these children. This is their instability towards themselves; at times, they are so sure of themselves, and at other times, so unsure of themselves that they question everything.

Their lives are like a ship at sea. When the sea is agitated, they are at the helm remaining on course, but when the sea is calm, they are not certain that it is pleasant to find themselves at sea, surrounded by such a vast expanse of water: their souls are adrift. Everything they like does not seem to please them any longer, within them, they have difficulty following the sea's rhythm, all they want is to not find themselves before what used to interest them in the first place: they have lost the will to live.

All this came to them through the lack of love. When they were little, they would have liked to be loved for what they were, nothing more: little ones who want love; and not for what others would have liked them to be. In the end, they found themselves demanding what they could not obtain themselves: love, while they were incapable of satisfying those who were asking them for some; this is why these children felt responsible for other people's lack of love, they carried this

wound within them unknowingly. It is this pain that dazes them when they are before the magnitude of this lack of love around them; as they do not know how to give, they withdraw within themselves, no longer wanting to experience that pain inside.

Sometimes, they have hope of getting better, they go in search of people who would love them. Oh! these children are so lost inside that they have difficulty saying yes to those who want to love them as they are. As they are unhappy with life, they cannot see the love people want to show them; and so, if it is possible, they go in search of someone else who would give them hope, for only hope can make them go forward towards what they do not know. When and where they will see a light, they do not know, for they are too lost in their thoughts to think of a solution.

There is only God who can make of them children of the Light; it is only God who will be capable of making them see the light at the end of the tunnel. Within you, my children, there is the solution to your trouble: it is to give yourselves to your God. He knows you better than you know yourselves, but you do not want to listen to him; you prefer that others listen to you. Why open your hearts to specialists of the mind? Those people are like machines filled with reasonings, they do not have the necessary love within them to come to your aid. You who are so wounded, you go to consult them while, unknowingly, you allow yourselves to be troubled by their ways of wanting to fix your problems. The tragedy, for you, is that you do not know that you have an illness of love, for if you were to recognize yourselves as love, you would not allow others to use your inner pain to soothe your suffering, you would know that this goes against you, you who are love.

One does not put out a fire with fire, nor does one heal illnesses with other illnesses. This is unreasonable, for what is within you has wounded you and when you relive the cause of your wound, your entire being finds itself in pain. This person who is listening to you becomes the witness of your wounded love which is the cause of your illness; when you do this, you show him that you had something missing in your life. How can it help you to go tell another person, who does not know you, about your inner life since you do not even know yourselves? My loves, The Love knows you better than you know yourselves. Am I not God? When you relate your past, your interior cannot feel love; you are doing the opposite of what it wants: it needs love! You are not in harmony with your interior when you do this, you are refusing it what it needs to heal your wounds, this is why you continue living with your pain that eats you up inside.

As far as medications are concerned, this does not heal you, they do nothing more than show you that the pain is present; but can we heal an inner wound which comes from a lack of love with a medication? This will only show you your lack of discernment regarding the problem. My children, life comes from God, it is within you through a movement of love. If you do not respect this movement, your whole interior will feel it. Medications do nothing more than numb the pain, while the pain inside you is seeking only love. Would you like to, every morning, put on a pair of mittens to go through your day? No, right? You would be quite encumbered

by your mittens, for you would not be able to do what pleases you. And so, this is the same as what happens within you when you take those medications; you encumber your body, which cannot feel at ease in its movements and you are unable to live in joy. He who is not in joy cannot be happy.

And what is there to say about shock treatments whose goal is to reach your sensitive nerves in order to dull your pain into imperceptible emotions, thus lessening your perceptible emotions; if something cannot be perceived, this does not mean that it is no longer within you, this does nothing more than mask what is making you suffer without healing you, just like medications. The true reason for your illness remains within you, and you, you continue to suffer internally for when someone cannot live his life fully, he is handicapped. Yes, you become handicapped children through your choices in life. How could it be otherwise since your hope is not turned towards me!

It is true that some know that the only remedy is love; but these people say that they know methods which could help them heal this lack of love. How close they are to seeing my action! But they must not do what medicine does in general, that is to say healing with methods without going to the very source of the ill. They must discover why this emptiness of love came about in those children, for it is essential to know this to heal them permanently. To heal, it is necessary to give love; to give love, it is necessary to have love within yourselves; to have some within yourselves, you must discover that you have all the love you need within you, since you are made of love, and you must also discover that it is each day that God pours love into you, for he is the Source from which love flows. Love does not come from humans, it comes from God. God is the Creator, he is The Love.

My children, The Love, it is God, many of you do not want to believe in this and you suffer; I am the Power, and when I will show myself to you, I will reveal my power that wants to come to your aid. Only those who will believe will be my Father's chosen; they will come to me so that I may transform them into beings of love to be healed forever. Why wait? Open your hearts to my call so that The Love may help you; you must consent to my helping you. My children, how difficult this seems to you and it seems so easy to me! You only have to give me your yes and it is I who will see to it that you discover yourselves as you are.

But if you resist, you will continue suffering inside due to your ignorance, and this will be painful. When you will be before me, The Love, I will reveal to you, through my power, that your resistance has gone against you and you will discover that your lack of faith has gone against your healing. I who am your loving doctor, I want to treat you immediately, you who are my sick ones. My children, begin by saying yes to The Love by telling me: *"Yes, I love you Jesus, yes, I want you close to me."* And then I, I will prescribe graces of abandonment that will help you to give yourselves to The Love and to entrust your troubles to me. I, your celestial Doctor, I will teach you to love yourselves and to love The Love. The Love wants you, he will teach you to be what you are: beings of love.

I will give you graces of love that will transform you and you will be filled with love for yourselves and for your neighbour; within you, there will be words of love, words that will not hurt you, phrases constructed with gentleness, and calm gestures that will bring you peace, and all those who will be around you will receive that reawakened love from you. My children, you will see that this will take shape. It will require some time to familiarize yourselves with it, some time to learn, and some time for it to be realized, just like what you do when you have projects.

If your despair gains the upper hand, do not take initiatives by saying to yourselves that death is preferable to life on earth; do you not know that God wants you as you are? I have taken your distress within myself and I have offered it to my Father for, your pain, I experienced it before you as I made a sacrifice of myself out of love for you. Look at yourselves only through my Life, which offered itself to the Father out of love for all those you love; you will realize that, you, as well, must give yourselves for those you love.

Do not make of your life a life without offering; your life, it is so important; it is imperative you know this. Do not look at the one which is on the outside, but at the one inside you: true life. Give of your time for others, but if your body is too weak, remain at peace by giving me the lives of all my children in your prayers, in your laughter, in your songs, in your work: as little as they may be, they have an inestimable value.

I, Jesus, I am the Master of all things; everything is attainable, for all is from me. I am the Truth, everything that emerges from me is true. I am the Eternal Love, everything in me is love, love emerges from me to enter into you. My children, do everything in me, for me, with me, Jesus of Love. I am the Life, the Way, the Truth, I am the Light of the world. Come, my children, I am the eternal Happiness. Jesus loves you with a true love. Amen.

## **260 – Everything Shall Depend Upon Your Yes**

Jesus

Yes, my children of The Love, I, Jesus, I am in you, you are in me. The Girl of my Will in Jesus is abandonment to such an extent that she is a receptor of my graces for you; in me, her being becomes nothing, and through me, in the Divine Will, her yes becomes a gift of love for her brothers and her sisters; what I do for her, I do it for you. My loves, do you not know that I, Jesus, I am in communication within you? I speak to you, I am so alive within you, my voice is the path leading you to divine Life. Within you, you all have the path to eternity; I guide you towards your destiny if you so desire; but only God's children will come to know eternal happiness.

Why seek happiness outside yourselves? Your life is in you, your life must be love in order to taste happiness; as love is within you, it is only there that you will find it. Firstly, I will explain what your life is. You have within you spiritual life and temporal life. Spiritual life is eternal whereas temporal life is but transitory. Life is a movement within love; this movement allows itself to be moved within a period of

time. Before any birth, the spiritual life of each child was in God; as God is eternal and as he is the Power, in a movement of love, he created all humans beings. No human can conceive of such a movement; it is of God, for God is God.

It is God who chooses each child who comes to earth. If children are born, it is because they have been in God before coming to earth; no one can be from God unless he has been in him beforehand: this is spiritual life. As God wanted each child to be in his love eternally, he brought to life each child in a mortal body so that he could live his spiritual life, in order to return to God his act of love; for this, everyone has a very specific amount of time willed by God alone: this is temporal life. On earth, all is nothing but matter; there is live matter and dead matter. Your body is live matter, it was created by God, and within the body, God placed spiritual life, which must be eternal. Spiritual life is within you and you are in it.

Let me show you what this means with simple words. Firstly, conception, this is spiritual life coming into this world; in the mother's womb, the body forms with divine graces and with the gifts of the Holy Spirit. Secondly, birth, this is life on earth opening up to the child; his body feels life within itself, it loves being in its mother's arms; it is his spiritual life that nourishes his body with graces of love and the baby feels this; this is why he begins to enjoy temporal life; very quickly, he learns to give himself love, he wants to nourish himself with his mother's milk. Yet, no one has ever said to him: "Here is your mother, you must nourish yourself with her milk in order to live." God willed it so to show him his maternal Presence by his side. My children, as you come from God, God takes care of you and all you will experience will be what God has willed for you; all that which is good, he wants to give it to you, for God is goodness, he is love.

When you learn to walk, your first steps are uncertain because your body has just been born on earth; your spiritual life does not need to learn, it is already prepared to do anything to help you; it is the one that gives you love so that you may go forward, and if you hurt yourselves by tripping, it will give you the strength to get back up and to continue learning despite your pain; this is spiritual life nourishing you with God's graces. When you learn to be polite to your parents, this is spiritual life making you capable of understanding the value of others. When you are good to yourselves and to others and you are satisfied with yourselves, this is spiritual life giving you love. When you give yourselves love and you experience joy when feeding yourselves, dressing yourselves, sleeping, singing, dancing, playing, praying, you do all these actions for yourselves, this is spiritual life teaching you that you need to do these things. It is not your body that can give you all these graces within you, it is spiritual life, and your body feels this; this is why your senses, your members, and the different systems of your body perceive the life of the body, which is temporal.

Listen: One day, a child goes to tell his father: "Daddy, why isn't the earth hollow?" The father is taken aback by his question, and before he has the time to respond, the child says: "But of course, daddy! If it had holes everywhere, I would fall down a lot. You see that it isn't hollow." The father had seen this differently; for him hollow meant: nothing under the ground, empty like a balloon. The father had

not understood that his child was expecting a simple answer to his simple question. All he wanted was an answer to his satisfaction for not falling into holes, whereas the father had thought, for an instant, that he had to give him a detailed answer on the earth's layers.

It is the same thing with you, you believe that all is complicated. I, I tell you that spiritual life is the life within you and that it is nourished with God's graces so that you may be happy but, you, you believe that, because it comes from God, it is too spiritual to be understood. My children, you only have to look at a little child, he lets his mother pick him up, and he, he nourishes himself with her milk, then life for him is pleasant. That child learns to give himself love simply, and as he has kept his heart of a child, when he will see me, it will not be long before he comes into my arms because his life will be filled with love; his inner peace will reveal to him his joy at seeing his Creator.

You, you have been told that spiritual life is willed by God, but you have not understood this, for you have lost your heart of a child. You have distanced yourselves from the simple life, and as you were afraid of becoming bored, you have lived your temporal lives at one hundred miles an hour. For you, living your spiritual life is to renounce all that is around you; it is to live your lives like cloistered children, doing nothing other than praying and adoring God all day long, up until the day when God will come to get you to live in Heaven, to do the same thing you were doing on earth.

Spiritual life is in your body which is of God. Do you know that your body could not live on earth without God? It is I who nourish you with my graces of love; if God were to permanently withdraw from you, you would be in total emptiness. Who would give you the strength to get up to eat and drink? Who would show you that you are capable of washing yourselves? Who would make you sense that it is dangerous to put your head under water? Do you believe that it is your parents who have taught you all this, that they were given lessons by their parents, and so on? So, tell me, who told your parents and your ancestors all these things? There must have been someone to teach them all this.

It comes from the love within you. It is the love within you that ensures that you like to take care of yourselves and of others. If there is love within you, it must have come from somewhere; you are not made of stone, as far as I know; you have life, you breath, you grow, you love, so, where does love come from? There was a beginning to love; man came to earth because it was God who created him with his love, it is God, The Love; every day, God nourishes you with his graces of love, he nourishes your spiritual life; it is as simple as that, a God who takes care of his creatures, and you, you complicate all this.

I know you want to be happy on earth and I know you want to continue being so after your death on earth, but what nonsense comes out of the mouths of certain children who talk about life after death; they are so little informed regarding spiritual life that they cannot think of all this with simplicity; they add their grain of salt by saying that life on earth is but a step towards another life, and so on, up until the

moment when, after several lives on earth, they will become perfect; in this way, they will be able to experience happiness. But tell me then, how is it that the children of this world are so selfish and loveless? Could it be because they have not had good lives in the past and they are incapable of becoming good?

My children, life is from God and God is divine. You have the one I gave you, do not seek another; be love for yourselves. When you will no longer be capable of living with your body on earth, well then, your body will know corporal death and your spiritual life will continue, if you want it to be so. On earth, you must live well in order to obtain life everlasting; if you do not do good deeds, your spiritual life will know eternal death: all this because of your human will. Life on earth is the life you must live to obtain life everlasting, this is why you are on earth. Your body must live in your spiritual life to have the strength to resist pain, as you must choose between good and evil. When you perform evil, you suffer, for you cause your soul to suffer, which is your spiritual life, and so you feel pain in your body, but if you continue performing evil, your soul suffers more and your body also suffers, and so new pain is added to the other pain.

Like a bag that is filled with water, when it is full, it can contain no more, right? It is filled to the brim, but the water keeps flowing; the more the water flows, the more the bag loses its resistance; with time, the bag develops a little tear and the water leaks through; and then other tears appear and the bag explodes. Do you see what evil does within you? It makes you perform evil and evil is the cause of your sufferings; as you suffer, you have pain and the more you suffer, the more pain you have, which is added onto the other; when you advance in years, your body is very weakened by your pain, and then comes the time when death takes you. You will say to me: "But there are some children who come into the world and, a short time later, they die." My children, this is because the sufferings of this world, which are the cause of sin, have harmed my new little ones who come into this world; you have neglected what God wanted to give you: love.

A bird that comes into the world lets itself to be fed; and then, it learns to feed itself, up until the day it dies. Its life was only about feeding itself; there was nothing in its existence that showed it that it had to do good deeds to obtain life everlasting; only life and death were present in its existence. But your life is an entirely different matter, you have life and death within you, this is true, but they are part of your temporal life, not your spiritual life, the one which can be in an endless happiness for eternity. If you so desire, your life in God will be the apotheosis of your life on earth; what will come will be love for eternity, but one must live it to understand this; it is only those who will say yes to Jesus who will experience this.

My children, The Love came on earth to announce great news to you: the Kingdom of God on earth as in Heaven. My Father has wanted you with him in his Paradise for so many years. For this, he asks you to say yes to the one he has sent you; therein lies your reason for living on earth. The life within you is the testimony of his love for all of you. Everything must be accomplished. Be assured that I will do

all I can to have you with me in my Father's Kingdom; I am coming to show this to you. Amen.

## 261 – Why Give Me Your Pains

Jesus

My daughter, let us continue. Life comes from God and all you are must be for God; he is the Power. Temporal life has been given to you by God so that you may carry out good deeds, in order to live with God in Heaven; but you do not always do good deeds, and so your body knows pain. Do you know that when you give it to God, that pain is less difficult? You feel it, but as you live it with The Love, it is a movement of life in God.

Allow me to make you understand what the Divine Will does within you when you suffer out of love. Everything about you lets itself be enveloped by God's love, this means that your temporal life, which has your spiritual life within it, is surrounded by the power of God's love. Your human will loses its volition and God's volition takes up more room within you, and so your being is transformed; your body, which is but matter, receives strength that gives it joy; it responds to this joy with peace, for it no longer seeks to fight the pain, it accepts it out of love; it is because you are in love with life itself. During moments of pain, you do not fight death that wants to make itself felt within you, you do not think about it. Death is a presence that has entered you because of evil, it has made itself master of your corporal pain; this is why you think of death when the pain is intolerable. Death is part of your temporal life; you cannot escape it, for it is within you.

When I speak about death on earth, I am speaking about the end of your body's life up to the day on which God will resurrect it. Life is within you as death is within you. There is only spiritual life that is divine through God; temporal death is obedient to God, it makes your body wait until divine Life resurrects it. Only God is the Divinity; you, God's children, will be divinized through me, the Son of God. It is when you will be in my Father's Kingdom that you will be divinized by my divine Being. You will all be in me, I within you in such a divine way that your entire life will be in my radiance. Life, it is your soul, my children. Divine Life is within you, I am divine Life. You must die in me so that I may render you similar to my Being; my Being is perfect, you will be perfect as I am.

When you will be in my New Earth, your body will be perfect, and when God the Father will look at you, he will see within you his Son made man, as he so wanted when he created the bodies of Adam and Eve before the fall: they were created in God's image. My Divinity is in me, it is I, I am God. I am telling you this because you will not be as I am in all things on earth, for it will not be possible for divinization to exist on earth. Your body, your spirit, and your soul will be perfection. Humanity comes from me and I am the Divinity. From my birth on earth, within me there were divine nature and human nature, it was my divine nature that divinized my human nature. Your humanity will be divinized in Heaven through me and on earth, your humanity will be perfect through me; you will be as

I have been on earth in my human nature: perfect. You see, you will be similar to me, as far as my human nature is concerned. My Body, it is my image of love for you, for your eyes are the light of your interior; you will see my Being and you will be grateful, for you will see what God the Father gave you: me. I made myself man for you, I died for you, you will have to die in me to become perfect as I am perfect, and so those who will look at you will see me.

Already, when you come to receive me at Communion, you receive graces that make you go forward in your transformation. These graces help you become pure in the image of Purity. I am the Purity; I, the Son of God, I nourish you with my Being. The sacred Host is my Body and my Blood, it is divinized through my Heavenly Father. I died and my Father did not permit that death know me, for, within me, death did not exist; I did not contain evil within me, for I am the Divine Will and my Father is the Divine Will. Your entire being receives the benefits of The Love when you come to Communion; you welcome my Being of love and we are in a union of love through me. You see, my children, all is encompassed in a unique apotheosis of love. The Love turns your interior entirely into love, everything within you is what I am. When you will be entirely love within yourselves, nothing will be comparable to this union of love. Your life on earth will become love, happiness will install itself and everything will explode with love. In this union, we will love one another with a love so perfect that I, Jesus, will appear to be in the womb of love.

Your being, which is love through me, has already begun to taste what you will become: children of the Divine Will. Each one of you will become similar to me: a being of love, a child of God, a child of Mary. Yes, my children, in the Divine Will you will no longer be yourselves, you will be me through me, I who am the Son of God the Father and the Son of Mary, my holy Mother. Everything comes to me, everything returns to my Father. I am Jesus, the divine Son of the Eternal Father; a single word from you, a single yes to The Love, I, Jesus, I produce wonders of love within you. Through your abandonments and through your continuous offerings, I create acts of love within you that make you grow constantly as children of God; throughout this loving change, your entire being lets itself be taken by The Love; it is I who produce this change within you and it is I who make of you beings of love, beings of the Divine Will. What riches! Yes, you, you will be what I, I want you to be: I am The Love, in me, you will be love.

Through The Love, let yourselves be loved, taken, transformed, and The Love will make of you children of love. What you do not know about yourselves, I, Jesus, I will show it to you, for you are beings loved by The Love. *“Father, how good is all the love that encompasses the Being of your Being! I am from you Father, I, your beloved Son in whom you have placed all your blessings. Eternal Love, I am forever in the infinite greatness of your Being.”* My children, be what God wants you to become: children of the Divine Will. Amen.

## 262 – Be a Shining Light During These Times of Darkness

Jesus

My children, how great and deep is the love of your Jesus of Love for each one among you! I love you so much that I gave you my Life. The Love came to earth because all that which should have been love was not so; as men had become evil, God could not reign in their hearts. My children, look at what you have become because you have refused to let The Love manage your lives; you have wanted to control everything on your own. Yes, by not wanting to ask me for anything or to give me anything, you have remained far from me, and today, you find yourselves in that place where everything is nothing but stench and falsehoods.

Men have destroyed what was necessary to them to remain love, and hatred has replaced love. Yes, my children, I am speaking to you about your world which has changed into a world of hatred. This world, which should have lived in happiness, has become, due to human will, a world where love no longer has its place, for hatred dominates hearts. I, The Love, I can no longer remain in hearts where there is but hatred; soon, I will withdraw from those vile beings who no longer want to know that I exist and who refuse to acknowledge themselves as beings of love. I have given everything and I have offered everything, so that these beings of rejection may become aware that love is the only path to follow to obtain life everlasting.

Yes, I am The Love; yes, I have maintained my Presence within those children for a very long time; yes, I have done everything so that they say yes to The Love; yes, I have begged, I have repeated, I have given them warnings; they, what have they done? They have blocked their ears, shut their eyes, stopped their gestures of love, stopped hoping in their future. Those children voluntarily refuse love from their neighbour, because for them money has become their main concern and their extreme need. Everything is centred on their external need, for their internal need is of no importance; all that counts for them is to obtain money to offer themselves material goods.

You who reject The Love within you, you who have chosen to adapt yourselves to this improper world, you who do not want to be love, your world will soon become love, but how to reconcile what you are with what is coming? Because of your own refusal to become love, living in this new world, where everything will be but love, will not suit you, for your *no* to The Love will turn you into unintelligible<sup>9</sup> beings in the face of love.

You cannot imagine the pain you will feel; yes, all of you, who will refuse yourselves to me, will come to know the coldness of your own choice. What are you going to do when your bodies suffer due to this coldness? Nothing within you will warm you, for you will have said *no* to the Light and the Light will no longer give you his graces of light. Within you, your darkness will be complete. When it is dark around you, it is as if you were in a black hole where there is nothing on which to fix

---

9. Because my children will no longer carry their *yes* within them, their intelligence will be unable to make them understand that love is the only way to be happy. Their intelligence will be reduced to nothing in the face of God's love and that of his neighbour.

your eyes; this is what will happen to you, for you will no longer see what so attracts you right now; only I will be with you: you and me, alone; as you are going to refuse your life to me, you will find nothing familiar to you, as everything you are will be refused by me, for you will become nothing to me: my Life will reject your life, as you will have refused to give it to me so that it may resemble me.

Little beings, you who are still within me, do not refuse yourselves life, be reasonable and give yourselves the chance to live eternally with God. I am the Almighty, I am in each one of you; I have this written down for you, to make you understand my loving plans. You were created to be with God, for you come from God; you are not on earth due to a quirk of fate, no, you are not a living atom which has evolved over time. Time is in me, I am the Present. The time God gives you to live on earth permits you to follow a path, and while you follow that path, each day, you must carry out works of love. You are children of God, not of fate; you are alive through God, you are not alive because they have succeeded in creating humans from experiments in a laboratory: you have spiritual life within you. Do not fall into Satan's trap, he troubles spirits with his schemes; he is evil, everything within him is darkness.

I, the Son of God, I am Goodness, everything within me is light; you are of me, you must shine through your interior. When Adam was created, he shone with beauty, he was illuminated with happiness, and all that emerged from him was love; his intelligence was nearly perfect, I say 'nearly' because it was not completely perfect; beforehand, he had to prove his loyal love to his Creator. You know of his disobedience, for it has made of you impure children. Your light is within you, but your sins prevent this light from shining in all its brilliance. For it to shine, I poured my Blood over you to purify your sins. My children, you are living a time of purification; by accepting your purification, you allow your light to gain strength so that it may be brighter. I am within you, I am asking you to shine because, the day when you see me within you, you will be used to the light and, when you will be in the light, you will not be blinded by its brilliance.

Your purification must take place as of now, each day will be a day of purification. You must not forget that your human will is weak before evil and this evil is still within you. If you fall into sin because of sin, do not forget that I am Mercy, have faith in me; you will see that despite your suffering you will have the strength to say to yourselves: "I, I want to be perfect in order to be pure when The Love reveals himself to me." During these moments, you will feel joy within you. My children, take the trouble to go to Confession, you will be purified by my sanctifying graces and your body will receive the strength to continue allowing itself to be transformed, for everything must be pure: your entire being.

Soon, you will all be before me, and, you who will not have taken advantage of this time to purify yourselves, I will show you all your sins; if, at that moment you repent, your sins will be forgiven and all that which is not love within you will be consumed by a fire of purification. My children, because of your stubbornness, your purification will be according to the measure of your sins; I, I will sustain you

through my graces of love. When someone goes to Confession, he benefits from my sanctifying graces which purify him and he emerges stronger, more luminous. The one who does not go to Confession accumulates sins within him, and when the Great Purification will take place, it will be all his sins, which he did not accept to confess, that will be before him.

Do you see what I am trying to tell you? Your purification will be painful, for you will have to be pure of heart, of soul and of spirit to live in my world of love, where evil will never again exist. When your soul is pure, you sparkle; when your heart is pure, it inundates with love; when your spirit is pure, everything about you becomes in God's image; and so, my children, shine in this world of darkness where evil rules; all is ready for you to become children of the Divine Will. Only pure children will resemble me; they will love their God with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their spirit. Your strength will lie in my Divine Will, it is I who will do everything for you.

Only the Son of God can say these words to you, read carefully: *"My Heart has opened so that my Precious Blood could purify each of you. Behold, a time of justice is coming when all will have to be at the service of The Love. I will stop pouring the Blood of the purification over each of you, for this time which is coming will be but love and your entire being will be but light. It is the time to acknowledge yourselves as my Father's chosen, who must fill the skies with luminous stars, as it was told to Abraham. You are the chosen of God; in his Being, be light, for he is the Light. I, Jesus of Love, I am calling you all towards the love; only love will remain. This world of love will accept only beings made of love, for I will contain all the children of this world. I am the Author of this world of love. Behold, the God of Love is coming soon within each of you."* I love you, I The Love, I Jesus, I the All of God within God. Amen.

## 263 – I Cannot Force You to Love Me

God of love

Dear children of my holy Life, all those who will renounce their lives will be children of love, they will be me, I them. Any child who accepts to live in the Divine Will accepts to be only me; he is no longer himself, but what I want him to be: him in me and me in all he is. I, I am the Divine Will, through me you become me; it is I who live in you, you, you live in me and you become love because I am The Love. I am your Jesus, your Love. All is a question of choice, it is up to you to want to abandon yourselves in The Love. This time is for you; my Heavenly Father has chosen this time so that you, the chosen of The Love, may be beings of love. All those who let The Love penetrate their hearts give themselves love; they are children who want their Heavenly Father to be their Dad.

Yes, my children, it is up to you to choose if you want God the Father to be your Dad of love. He cannot force you to love him, he is your Dad. Just like the dads on earth, they do not force their children to love them, for their love would be false; and how much more your Heavenly Dad wants you free to love him with a sincere love. If you were to force someone to love you, he could not love you in all free-

dom, for the fear of disappointing you would prevent the beauty of love from emerging from him; in him, there would be but bitterness, for this bitterness would have lodged itself within him due to his lack of freedom. All he would do and say would be insincere, for he would be unable to understand your gesture of domination. Love would not appear to him as something wonderful, for you would have shown him that he had no value in your eyes, but that only his presence was pleasing to you: which would not have made him happy.

Your Heavenly Father is The Love, he cannot ask you to be children present before his greatness without your being happy. Can you imagine living without being happy for eternity? And he who will look at you, do you believe that this will be pleasing to his eyes? He created you in his image, he wants to look at you as if he were seeing his reflection upon your face. My children, a forced love is not a sincere love; he does not want you to force yourselves to love him in spite of everything, he wants you madly in love with The Love. You see, my Heavenly Father, your Father, loves you, he wants children who are free to love him.

Adam and Eve, his first children, were created in love; they themselves chose to be what they became. God did not force them to obey him by threat, he gave them a choice; it was they alone who chose to disobey. My children, it is true that they were tempted by Satan, but it was they who chose to listen to him. Satan, who had known the splendour, the beauty, the greatness, the intelligence of God, could not look at what God was doing for these humans without suffering. His jealousy was such that he asked God to let him tempt those two humans. God saw malice in him, but as he is a free God, he gave permission to tempt them so that they could prove their love to their Creator.

Satan led them astray by telling them that they would become like gods if they went to the Tree of the knowledge of good and evil; they let themselves be seduced by those deceitful words, despite the fact that God had asked them to not go to the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. This temptation was permitted to them because of love; love should have been stronger than all things, without flaws and without anything being able to weaken it. Their entire beings should have been but love, for they had been created for love. But they did not go to him, their God of Love, who had given them his Presence so that they could become perfect beings as he wanted them to be; he would have given them the necessary strength to resist those attacks deriving from the proud, from the base, from the unfaithful fallen angel. They did not even turn to their Creator who had bequeathed Paradise to them as a place of love.

My children, you whom I have chosen to live in my New Earth, I will leave you with the same choice: love; it is up to you to choose if you want to live in that place of love which is coming. Do not make the same mistake of making your decision without asking me for the graces of strength that will help you to choose between love or the continuation of this loveless existence. All those who will want to be happy will be able to be as such only if they live in love. You who are in this world, where everything seems acceptable to you, you are like robots who repeat words of

love without understanding their true meaning, while the only love is the one that gives, that is free, that makes others happy, that respects, that is patient, that tolerates, that forgives, that sustains, that makes itself little so that others may recognize themselves as love. I, I am The Love, I have given you the example of true love: he who gives himself out of love knows love.

Think, my children, that if the word love is part of your lives, it is because inside you there is love. It is I, The Love, who makes you realize that it is I who have placed love in this world, but this world wants nothing to do with the very author of love. You who doubt that you come from The Love, it is through an act of love that you came into this world; the seed of life lodged itself in a nest of love; in that nest of love, you nourished yourselves and you were formed. It is my Will of love that you be in this world, without me, you would not be in it and it is I who created the woman who bore you within her; I caused you to be born into this world through my love and you, who do not want to admit that you come from me, can you deny all this? Your existence in this world depends upon me, for I am your Creator, I made of you a child who must acknowledge himself as being a child of God. My children, I am asking you to take these writings to heart and to think carefully about your choice; behold, the time for your decision is coming. I love you. Amen.

## 264 – My Creation Is a Testimony of Love

Jesus

My children of The Love, I, your only God, I poured my Blood over you and your being has received graces of love so that you could love yourselves. It is I, who am with you, who want to teach you how to love yourselves with my graces of love, which I have given to your being, but you do not stop refusing them; and so, how can you love yourselves? It is so unthinkable to refuse love to oneself, unless you are unaware of what you are doing, for only beings who are unaware can deny their existence of love. You cannot understand how much my love thirsted for you; my greatness of soul took everything, yes, all your sins so that you would not die; today, your frivolousness leads you to no longer recognizing my loving gesture.

Why those lights and sounds around you? Why your laughter and your singing? If all this is with you, it is because there is love asleep within you; it is not possible to listen, to see, to laugh, and to sing unless I, The Love, am with you. It is I who permit you to live with your wounded love. Yes, you wound your internal being and your body suffers because of your carelessness; but there still remains some love within you and it cries out so that you may see its beauty, for it wants you to be reborn to true life that makes one laugh with joy and sing out of love.

But, alas, your heart is stormy, everything within you rages:

- when everything goes wrong, you become angry;
- when you are obliged to deny yourselves material goods, you envy your neighbour;

- if your neighbour does not share your opinion, you cannot help yourselves from judging him, even if he is good to you;  
–if something is not to your liking, you give your opinion: your opinions are condemning;
- when you amuse yourselves, your choices turn towards the forbidden, for what is permitted bores you;
- you seek violence, pettiness, impurity, lies, drunkenness, drugs, corruption, do not deny it for you nourish yourselves with all this when you are before your screens which put all these things in full view;
- you do not approve of those who are behind bars, but you yourselves, you do things which are forbidden and you laugh at the law because you were not caught;
- you want to ignore what is good to avoid troubling your conscience.

When you will be before me, it is from you that will emerge all the good and evil you will have done; you will not be able to deny it. You are on earth to do good, not evil. Everything on earth was created for the good of man; I, your God, I created you so that you could be masters of this place of love and of all its contents. My children, all was made to serve you; all creations from the sky, from the earth, and from the waters, were conceived to bring you happiness. Listen to the song of the lark, how its song makes your heart leap! Look at the sun rising on the horizon, how beautiful is the sunrise! Look at those beasts that carry your loads, how they lighten your workload! Look at the waterways that abound with fish, how good it is to eat them! I am their Creator, their Master, and it is for you that I created them so that you may know happiness.

Be beings who are good to themselves and love what belongs to you, for everything belongs to you. I, your Jesus of Love, I tell you that you do not love yourselves, for all I have created for you is upside down. You have not respected the balance of my creation, when it was conceived so that you could be beings of love. When you will be within yourselves, there will not be a single corner of the earth, which was polluted with your consent, that will not be shown to you; you will be before what God has done for you and you will realize what was neglected through your consent, then you will answer for your negligence. Do you believe that God, who has given you his wonders, will not ask you for an explanation? Oh! how little you are before all that is coming! And how imprudent you have been before all he has entrusted to you! Be assured that God has given you all that was necessary for you to be loving towards his gifts, which are yours, but you have not known to respect them, and worse still, you have not even respected yourselves.

You are beings of love and you are in the process of denying yourselves. Do you not realize that your were made to carry out actions of love? This is why you are on earth. If you doubt that God created everything out of love for you, tell me why all these beautiful things around you? These earthly delights, do they not contribute to your joy? My children, do you see your blindness before your refusal to

declare that you are beings of love? I am so weary of reprimanding you; but you are so dazed that you do not take these writings seriously, and what is even more critical, you have not taken my Gospel seriously; I beg you, realize that all that which was written by my loyal apostles and disciples, is now coming to fruition. Awaken the sleeping child within you, otherwise it will be too late for you: you will have to face what is coming.

I, your God, I love you and I want you to become aware of your worth in love. I am within you, The Love lives in you; I am the Action, I turn myself into you when you say you love me. Do you know what you do to your 'self' when all you do is not love? You destroy yourselves as you have allowed the destruction of your waterways and your lands. Your life is like a desert, for, due to your refusal, you have given death your right to live, and so you live with death. Yes, to refuse to live in love is to refuse your right to live, for life, it is to love. I am the Life, whoever refuses to live in me refuses himself life.

Realize, my children, that I am The Love; it is I who keep you alive. If you say no to The Love, it is to your being that you say no. You are going to kill yourselves, just like you allowed certain animal species to disappear through your killings. I am love, tell me you love me. I who am in you, I ask you to love yourselves. Amen.

## 265 – When The Love Calls

Jesus

My children, I have been talking to you about your repentance for such a long time. How weary I am of repeating the same thing! I came on earth to talk to you about my Father's love; I gave teachings of love to my apostles and to my disciples so that they could transmit them to you; throughout the ages, under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, many saints have described the merits of my Passion so that you may not succumb to sins; my Mother appears in many places on earth, she is summoning you to prayer so that you may resist evil; I warn you through messages which I dictate to my chosen of your times, that the time of my justice has arrived, and you do nothing to avoid sin or, if you do commit the sin, you try to justify your action in order to convince yourselves that it is not a sin.

Each decade, children get further and further away from the truth, while a very small number of them mortify themselves on their behalf. This world in which you live is very far from me. There is a great apostasy over the entire surface of the earth and sin rules as master. There is no more room for purity; yes, when you hear the word purity, this is what comes to mind: *abstinence*, and this even makes you shiver. Consequently, you classify your actions as impure, and I am not the one who thinks this, it is you. Well! if you think like this, this means that your life is really in need of purification. This is why there are messages coming from Heaven; it is important for you to know that you will have to face your purification. Yes, my children, in a very short space of time, you will see all your actions and you will have to make a decision.

If you have read what I have had this child, who hears my voice within her, write down, you would know what I mean, but for those who have not read, I will summarize it. This time that you are living at present has been chosen by my Heavenly Father, and you, the children who are on earth, you will see all your works — I say “works” as this means all your actions and the result of every single one of them — nothing will be hidden from you. The Son of God will appear to you in all his glory, it is before his Face that all will take place and it is with his love that you will judge yourselves.

Little children, if you accept to read these writings, you will come to know everything about yourselves, about those around you, and even about those you do not know but who are part of you. It is so difficult for you to try and understand everything! I am not asking you to do this but, I beg you, read and you will judge if what I am doing for you, at this moment, is worth the trouble. I, I know that it is because I gave my Life for you. My love is infinite and it is with this love that I am telling you to listen to your God.

I know that you have many sins within you; be assured that if you have a single feeling of repentance you will be forgiven. Those who have died presented themselves before me, and everything they had done on earth was presented to them. It was they themselves who judged themselves, they had to choose between living for eternity with me, or living for eternity far from me. Those who chose to live with me, their love for me became so strong that they judged themselves unworthy of me, and it is with love that they went to purgatory to let themselves be purified. Do you see what I am trying to tell you? You who have been chosen by my Father to live in these times, you will have to undergo a purification on earth, for a time of love is coming. The entire earth will be changed, it will be inhabited only by children of love.

At this very moment, children are allowing themselves to be purified; they accept their sufferings, for they want to be pure on earth. Mass has become a joy to them; Confession has become a liberation for them, a strength and a support. They are conscious of their weakness, they know that I am the only one who can remove the evil from their bodies; they are role models to you, even if they have much to be purified. Oh! you must not be afraid of purification; if you believe that you are unable to suffer, think again. Look at yourselves attentively, you will realize the extent of your sufferings, and all this because of your sins. Your sufferings are real, they are your physical and mental illnesses. Oh! your sufferings of the heart, are they not painful! Your jealousies, your rancour, your reproaches, your anger, your envy, your trickery, your selfishness, your fears, your whims, your disappointments, these are all sufferings which are part of your lives.

Each day, you live with your sufferings that crush you; if you were to give them to me, you would see that your lives would change. You would be more patient, kinder with others, more tolerant of pain, more indulgent towards those who suffer, more sympathetic towards those who die each day<sup>10</sup>, and more loving towards your neighbour and yourselves. Why? Because I would give you graces of strength, of

peace and of love, in this way life would seem calmer to you, for love would reign as master within you.

You have not become aware of the magnitude of the damage evil has caused within you, it has manipulated you as it pleased and you have seen nothing. You poor things, what would it take to make you see clearly? I am the only one who can show you what evil has done within you, no one else can do this, not even you. You only have to look at what you have become: sowbugs; without seeing anything, you have advanced towards death. How many go to hell because they have not wanted to believe that it existed; they were not wary of that terrible place and they continued performing evil. Do not rely on the opinion of others, does your opinion not count more than theirs? Do not rely on this world any longer, it is putrid. I repeat this in case you have not paid attention: many do not pronounce their yes to The Love for they are in a deep lethargy, which prevents them from seeing themselves as love; Satan, he knows if you have understood, and believe me, he will continue to blind you, so be very careful, I know him better than anyone; his ruses trick the eye and numb the mind so as to make you listen only to the evil within you.

Those who listen to me will begin to know love within themselves; and so, when they will perform an action that harms their neighbour, they will ask me to forgive them so as to become more pure day by day; all this will take place during their daily lives. You see, it is not that painful to allow oneself to be purified by me. That is what love is, you give to me, and I, I give to you. Is it not wonderful to live in God! For this to be, you must want it, it is up to you to choose if you want it. I, I have already chosen, I have given you my Life; now, I am waiting for yours. I love you. I AM has spoken to you in order to warn you of what is coming. Amen.

## 266 – Are You Ready?

Jesus

My child, write down the continuation of my teaching. My children, it is by abandoning your destiny into my hands that I can help you to make true beings of yourselves. You must know that it is only when you live by respecting yourselves that you are true. But how to show others your true value without hurting them? Firstly, let us talk about you. You know that you were made for love, that God is love and that love will reign on earth. Now let us look at that along with what you are. You know that you have love within you, right? But because of your hectic lives, you have not learned to let it emerge from you.

Firstly, knowing that you are love is all new to most of you. Secondly, you do not really know how to let out the love God gives you internally, in order to give it. Thirdly, you learn that before giving love to others, you must give yourselves to God. Fourthly, you also learn that abandonment must be part of your daily lives.

---

10. All over the world, children die each day.

How to make you understand in a few words what God has always wanted you to know? It is since my coming on earth that everything has been said. You know that the Gospel is the Word of God, is this not so? But you have found it boring to always hear those words which seemed to repeat themselves, and you have the same impression of these writings. Do not forget that I am God, therefore, I know all things and I see all things. In the past, you put plugs in your ears to block out what I wanted to say to you; today, you place your hands over your ears, and if this does not work, you make objections over what I teach you through these writings. Even now, you judge whether your interest in reading these words justifies the interlude. This is your first lesson.

And, after this, you ask yourselves: "What is he trying to say with these words that sound like a trap?" You do not realize that I am in the process of drawing you in by using your own lifestyles. Yes, curious little children, you have given your attention to all that was luring you, with the aim of relieving your boredom. Your curiosity for new things has led to the discovery of new ways to amuse yourselves, even at your own expense. Today, you are no longer capable of escaping this; you are prisoners of your deplorable habits that make you suffer and the love for one's neighbour is pushed to the side, for he is not lively enough for you. This is your second lesson.

Now, let us go within you. You have not been aware of your negligence and your family values have been tossed away. You no longer like to be surrounded by your parents, your brothers, your sisters, your uncles and your aunts, this seems so futile to you! Family is old news, and you, you want to live in a world that is full of action and that amuses you, this is why your love for your families no longer has a place within you. Even you, you no longer recognize yourselves as someone of importance with regard to your families. You no longer try to please them and you think that they do not take the trouble to do so either, and so you have sadness in your hearts, but you do not want to think about it. To console yourselves, you say: "After all, let them go ahead with their obsession of gathering the family together once a year, me, I have my friends now." Oh! how this weighs on your mind! You never knew the true family nucleus, and the little you do know, you do not possess. This is your third lesson.

My children, life is within you; you can feel good inside, but you must want it. If you cannot find moments when you and I can be alone, how am I going to be able to help you? Am I going to run after you in order to take you within myself and give you graces of love? I cannot force you, it is you yourselves who must come to me, but for this, you are not yet clear-headed enough to understand it, for you have no interest in wanting it, not yet. Do you know why? Because you are too easily influenced. Yes, you are! Your television, your music, your buddies, your shopping, your cars, your houses, your career, your trips, you see, all this has influenced your choice. You are not even able to abandon yourselves in me in order to have divine Life; for that matter, you do not even believe in it. My little ones, let me tell you: on the one hand, you are imperfect, and on the other hand, you do not know

everything; as you are ignorant of my plans of love, you do not cease committing sins. This is your fourth lesson.

You see, you do not even realize that you are in a state of sin. Why, then, talk about sins since you do not pay attention to them? For you, they no longer exist. I, I know they exist, it is I, Jesus, who died on the cross to carry all sins to death, and I will not deny my loving gesture to please you, it is up to you to listen to me. Do not take it the wrong way, I am telling you this for your own good; if you did not matter to me, I would not talk to you about it. But as I am love, let me tell you that you will be forgiven your sins if you, you want it. For this, it is essential that you regret them. I will go even further, I ask you to go see one of my priests to confess. Oh! I know there are many among you who have never set foot in a church let alone in a confessional. My children, this is the place where the priest waits to hear your sins. You only have to tell him that you do not know exactly what to say, he will see that you hesitate; believe me, he will help you, and I who am in you, I will help you to go towards your liberation. Yes, you will feel more free, you will see that your chains will fall away — the things that have influenced you, I call them chains. This is your fifth lesson.

Do you know that you are not all that bad! You have read more than you thought you were able to. This is because I am pouring graces of love into you and this makes love emerge from you. Love, it is you when you accept me in your life. I, I live in you, I turn you into love; not because you are not so, but it is that you are unaware of what is within you. Ever since your childhood, you have always wanted to do what you felt like doing and, today, you feel like knowing love because you missed love. In all the things you have found, I know that you have not found true love; you know, the one that makes you laugh, the one that leads you to giving and sharing, the one that does not wait for others to give to you but rather the opposite, it is this love that you want to have. It will not be too long before you will live it on earth with your friends, I am the one who is telling you this.

You see, I can talk to you like your friends talk to you, but I, I can offer you something they cannot offer you: eternal life. Now that is unique! However much you may want it, there is only I, your God, who can give it to you. I, I am Jesus the Son of God the Father and it is my Heart that opened out of love for each one of you. Try to find someone else who can talk to you with so much love. If you say you have found someone, he is a liar and you are blind, for I alone, I am the Crucified One. Do not be afraid, I am good; I am telling you with your words what I have written in my Gospel. Believe in what my apostles and my disciples have written and do not be deceived any longer; I know that certain professors have told you the contrary; I, I tell you that they as well must receive lessons from me. After all, they have spoken about me, I know myself much better than they know me; they were not there when my apostles and my disciples wrote the Gospel, which is my Word, but I was; am I not God? This is your sixth lesson.

The Love is asking you to come, from time to time, within yourselves to talk with me; I have so much to teach you! Oh! I know and you also know that my

voice is not always heard. But, I, I hear you talking to yourselves, especially when you are angry, so, then, talk to me, I will listen to you; be assured that the more you do it, the more you will turn to me. Life, it is I, my children, and life was given to you so that you could be true beings in order to know the love that comes from me, God of Love. Amen.

## **267 – Do Not Become Discouraged, I Am Here**

Jesus

My children, I want to talk to you about your life habits. You have taken your lives in hand, but you have gone about it in the wrong way. You are on earth to carry out actions that will bring you happiness, but you do the opposite. You believe you are capable, without my graces, of carrying out actions with the purpose of discovering happiness, but when you do not find it, you take off towards something else, and you dive in head first, and so all you reap is nothing but problems.

Look at yourselves and you will see that the majority of you are unhappy. Every morning, you think about the things you must do to fill your day, and every night, you go over all the things you did during the day to check if everything you had planned has been well done. Afterwards, you can sleep, but your bodies rest more or less.

You live in a world in which you are obliged to live as they want you to live. For example, you are led to believe that the rate of inflation has not risen; you are made to quickly forget that your food, your clothing, your houses, the gas for your cars have become very expensive. It is necessary for two people to work to pay for everything, when not that long ago a woman could stay home to raise her own children. How short is your memory! Or rather, how blind and deaf you are! You have thrown in the towel before this chaos.

You will tell me that your jobs earn salaries according to the cost of living. But how can you think like this? You have not looked at yourselves! You get up, each morning, exhausted from the previous day, and you leave for work filled with tension even before starting your day, and on top of all this, you all have to perform. Now, certain directors of many departments ask you to produce the same amount of work as when there were two of you to do it; they are pressured by the administrators, they who are eager to show the principle shareholders that their company is bringing in huge amounts of money. You have no choice, most of you are indebted up to your necks.

Money has a hold over all of you; you need it, and lots of it, because life is expensive. Who was it who said that life is expensive? It is your life habits that are expensive, not life; it is I, the Creator, who gave it to you and I placed no price upon it. Be reasonable with your words, God is much wiser than you. It is true that, for most of you, you live in countries that control part of your money; it is true that people responsible for your money see to it that you are satisfied and it is true that they are the first to profit from your money, but is it not true that you are quite happy

when they promise a refund on your income tax if you elect them? You see that you are not any better than they are, you do what you do not want to do.

You do not stop complaining about this life that makes you live like robots until your retirement. How many among you dream about retiring before the age of 65? This number is variable, it can be lower, but it is still a long way away for those who are tired of working. How complicated your lives are! You want to have everything and you complain about working too much. Do you know that there were people before you who worked? At the end of their lives, they were happy with what they had done, and yet, they never had retirement. It is not work that kills people, it is the way you do it; you have already heard this, but you did not stop to consider if this saying applied to you, you make yourselves much too busy in order to avoid thinking.

You work relentlessly, but you are up on your feet to go out for fun. You only stop long enough to see if you have enough money to offer yourselves an outing; if you do, off you go. You are full of energy when it is a question of amusing yourselves. Your life is but a succession of tomorrows with no true life. I am telling you these things to warn you that one day it will come to an end and you will certainly be forced to face it. When this will happen, I, Jesus, I will stand before you and I will show you your entire life, which you lived with your consent. Oh! I know that, for most of you, you did not want this life, I have heard you saying: "We did not choose to live in these times. If we had lived during the days of the knights, it would have been different." I, I tell you that they, as well, presented themselves before me with what they had done with their lives.

You have to live your life on earth by carrying out good deeds for God, for your neighbour and for yourselves, this is worth all the treasures in the world. It is up to you to see to it that your actions please God by making efforts to carry them out with love, without doing them only for yourselves, but also for your neighbour, this is what living well on earth means. You are not the only ones living on earth, there are the children of the Third World who have nothing: no food, no clothing. Those children do not carry out actions which would provide the necessities for their children since they do not even have the strength to provide for themselves; but, I, I tell you that when their lives on earth come to an end, they present themselves before me with a treasure. My Heavenly Father welcomes them as if they had carried actions that earn them a treasure in his Kingdom. Do not accumulate futile treasures on earth, be good to yourselves, love yourselves, and my Father will give you on earth what you need on a daily basis. I love you, I, Jesus, your God, your brother, your friend. Amen.

## **268 – You Do Not Want to Believe**

**Jesus**

My cherished little children, I am speaking to you for your own good, for I want to make you realize that I am in the process of preparing a place for you on earth and in my Father's Kingdom. But be warned that there will be no place, neither on

earth nor in my Father's Kingdom, for those who will want nothing to do with me: their place will be in hell. Yes, I know you do not believe in hell, but if I were to remain silent before your voluntary ignorance, would hell disappear because of this?

Believe me, this would not change what my Father has already done for the angels who did not want to adore me. Because they rebelled, one third of the angels, those who followed Lucifer, were thrown into hell: the place where they are now. Those angels are spirits, it is God who created them, and as they are spirits, they cannot die. Following their rebellion, God chased them far from his sight; they had to have somewhere to go and it is in that place, whose existence you deny, that they live. If you refuse to believe that this place exists, it is because you have a fear within you; you do not want to go where there is suffering, because you know what suffering means, right?

You are on earth to carry out works of love, but as you do exactly as you please, you suffer and you say that hell is on earth. My children, this is false! Hell really exists and suffering as well. Suffering is a consequence of your sins and this since the children of earth have been living with good and evil within them. It is the evil within you that makes you do bad things. Only good distances evil from you, but your weakness prevents you from doing what is necessary; yes, you do not want to pray. Before you, children have prayed, they have practised the sacraments and they have followed the commandments of God and of the Church, yes of my Church.

She is of me, she is me, the Church; I keep her alive. You have not understood my Church; you visualize the Church as a group of buildings, with priests who are responsible for each church, under the jurisdiction of a bishop, according to their territory. Yes, those buildings are the places where I, I am; I live in the tabernacle and the altar is the place where my priests consecrate the Sacred Species; churches are also places where you, all God's children, come to pray, adore, and receive the sacraments; churches were built for you. But my Church is more than that, it is I who form the Church; I am the Head, my priests are my active members and you are my members; this is what the Church is: you and I are the Church.

Peter was my first pope, and afterwards, there have always been popes. They are the highest in the hierarchy of active members of my Church, then there are the cardinals, the archbishops, the bishops and the priests. They are consecrated, they have received the Sacrament of Holy Orders which made them all priests. I am the Christ Priest, and through their priesthood, they represent me among you. It is I who am before you when you come to receive the sacraments, I pass through their priesthood. If, among my active members, there are shortcomings, it is because they have their human will within them, which is weak, but when they administer the sacraments, it is I, the divine High Priest, who come through. Are you going to deprive yourselves of the graces associated with the sacraments because some of my priests, bishops, archbishops, cardinals — and even some popes from the past —

have allowed their human will to come through? The Church, it is I, it is every child of the earth with what he is: all of you.

You live with good and evil within you, and as long as there is evil within you, you will have to confess. Did you know that my holy vicar John Paul II goes to Confession? Yet, if you could see his soul, it is resplendent. Your Pope is a model to be emulated. He does not condemn you, he does not judge you, he does not ridicule you, he prays for all of you even if you are not faithful to my Church. He does not judge certain consecrated men who are unfaithful to him, while they owe him their obedience, no, he prays for them, for he knows that they are all members of God's Church. He prays for all the members of all religions, for you are all, without exception, members of God's Church.

My children, do not renounce my sacraments, they nourish you. Your soul agonizes when you are far from my graces. Come towards me, I have graces for you that will transform you, and the world in which you live will appear better to you. Many of those who were on earth before you had faith, you, you have lost it; you deny what I have done for you. How many have left the Catholic Church for sects in search of what I had promised to their ancestors: an eternal life. They continue searching for a reason to be on earth, but you, you have rejected everything in order to devote yourselves to all kinds of earthly pleasures.

Because you no longer want to attach yourselves to things you do not see, you say that this is nonsense that they wanted to instill within you; by saying this, you reject the Cornerstone which built you an eternal home: the Church. Happy are those who believe without having seen, they shall inherit Heaven. Amen.

## **269 – You Are Already in My New Earth**

Jesus

My children, it is good to talk to you about my New Earth. Some children have heard about my New Earth, and afterwards, their remarks are rich with imagination. You, you want to know how it will be, how you will live, if you will continue working, if everything will be like in Paradise, you do not stop asking yourselves questions; but, I, I tell you that you should be asking yourselves the following ones: "Am I going to be there, I who am not pure, since we have to be pure because our Father is God? Oh! I know I am a child of God, but do I really behave as a child of God? Deep down, something is bothering me, but what?"

This is what you should be doing: analysing yourselves to see if all you are is really what God expects of you. Do not become discouraged, it is I who will transform you so that you may be worthy of my Father. But if you do not stop to think about what you are, you will have to do so at the moment when you will see me within you. Do you know that this will be hard for those who will not have prepared themselves? I am in your presence through these writings, these are my words that you are reading. I know all those who doubt my action in the face of these writings. Some think: "Why would God, who is almighty, take the time to talk to us?" You see only what you want to see, you hear only what you want to hear. All that which is

written in these volumes is of God; the Almightyness has been attentive to you and has responded to the appeals of certain children who were asking for help in order to enter the New Earth with dignity. God is love to such an extent that he has chosen children among you to help you understand his loving plans. These children must be solely attentive to God. The Trinity wants to help you enter it, it is up to you to listen in order to achieve this.

My New Earth is in me, Jesus; it is beautiful like a new bride, it is love, it is pure, it is worthy of my Father. Those who will give me their human will shall be enveloped by my Divine Will. Only the children of the Divine Will shall enter my New Earth, it is you, my children, if you say yes to The Love. Your eyes will open, your ears will hear, and so everything on earth will take on an appearance of newness; there will no longer be hatred, peace will reign everywhere. All the children of the Divine Will will be united in The Love, through The Love, with The Love. Have you understood that it is I, Jesus? I am the All. I have everything you need to live in the New Earth. You will know perfect happiness. You will live in me, through me, with me, on the earth renewed by my love. The love you will have within you will be perfect because I am perfect.

All that you are, at this moment, is not perfect since you are poor in love, you are poor in sharing, you are poor in harmony with others and with nature. Your eyes are open but you do not see what I see. My Father has given you everything there is on earth and you do not take the trouble to savour it with your eyes, for you are too full of yourselves. The sun, the moon and the stars in the firmament are lights which attract the eye, but even with both eyes open you do not see this beauty above your heads. The trees, flowers, grass, plants, plains, valleys, mountains, streams, lakes, rivers, and seas are aspects of nature which should soothe you after your day of work, but you have shut your eyes to all this and you have opened them to your screens which stress you.

My children, God has created all kinds of animal species and you only know a few species because you have gone to see them at the zoo. You have imprisoned God's animals while they were created to please you, not to amuse you. There is a nuance between pleasing and amusing, the former gives and the latter takes. By using force to give yourselves a pleasure which was due to you, you have forced God's hand. You see, this is what your human will has done.

In my New Earth, your glances will fall upon all that God has created for you and your hearts will be joyful to note that God has made these wonders for your eyes. Your senses will be wide awake, it is I who will nourish them with my love. My Will is to make you happy, and so, your will, which is weak, will be no more, you will be perfect like me. Your love will have no flaws, everything on earth will seem wonderful to you because you will live all I have just told you in me, the Son of God.

Everything is being accomplished. I announced to my apostles that my Father's Kingdom was coming. My Father, he is in me, and I, I am in him; wherever my Father is, I am; as you will be in my Divine Will, you will come to know on earth what my Father willed for the children of his Kingdom. You will be the chosen of my

Father for his Kingdom and it is on earth that you will know the place which is waiting for you beside God the Father, and on the day when your eyes will want to see him, you will be ready, for you will all be pure to go towards him. The Scriptures are being accomplished. My children, there is only I, the Son of God, who can say these things to you. May all hear and believe. You, the chosen daughter of my holy Volition, give thanks to God for so many favours. Amen.

## 270 – To Live in Me Is to Live Happily

Jesus

My children whom I love, I know you do not want to lose your freedom, for you want to do what tempts you. Do you know that my Heavenly Father created everything in order to please you? Do you believe that you will become bored? Oh no! Each day will be a joy, you will live surrounded by people like you, for you will all be love for others. Is it boring to receive thoughtful gestures from others? No, of course not! And so, do not carry such fears within you, be at peace, and above all, be certain that when you give me your life, you will be happy. But, first, are you certain you want to be happy: on earth as in Heaven? Some say the *Our Father* and do not ponder these words. They were not invented out of nowhere, I have truth within me. Read and you will understand why my Heart has opened.

Your interior is the place where I have placed everything, and what it contains is on hold until the day when you will come to give me your life. If you only knew to which extent your interior is a place of delights! It contains everything for you, but because of your human will, you are not aware of the richness within you. Instead of coming to me, you discuss your interior with others by saying: “Me, I don’t believe in Heaven. I don’t believe we will resurrect one day. I think we will simply die, and then rot in the ground. For me, everything they told us is false. No one has ever come to tell us that Heaven exists.” Little sceptical children, you discuss my teachings of love as if you were discussing a hockey game. I have spoken to you about your eternal life, it is in the Gospel, and you, what do you do? You discuss your eternal life as if it had little importance in your life. Do you not know that you are alive and that life is inside you? Your conversation is not futile when you speak about Heaven and about eternal life.

Those who do not believe in it do not prepare themselves for it; they do not take the trouble to ask God to enlighten them on what they say; they are unaware of the harm they are doing themselves. If they discuss what they do not believe in, it is because in the first place, they have learned that Heaven exists and that eternal life depends upon their behaviour on earth, otherwise, why would they discuss something they were unaware of? No one talks about hockey if, in the first place, he has not heard about this sport. I tell you that all I, Jesus, I told my apostles is true. Your discussion is out of line for, because of your words, you cast doubt upon my words; this is harmful to your interior, for it prevents my graces from nourishing you.

My children, soon the Holy Spirit will come to show you your interior. You will be face to face with me and I will tell each person who has doubted: “You who

doubt, come forward and touch my hands, my feet and my side, you will see that I suffered for you. Each time you discussed my words, you were placing yourself at fault before me, The Love, who died for you. See how great my love for you is. I love you and you, do you love me, you who doubted me? Do you not know that he who doubts what I have said, doubts me, Jesus? And he who does not believe in me cannot have eternal life, for I am the Life. Do not doubt me any longer, otherwise I will have to separate myself from you for I, I cannot separate myself from what I am, I am the Truth. A short while ago, you did not believe in Heaven. Now that you see me before you, I ask you: 'Do you want to believe in Heaven, which is within you? Look at where you are. You are inside yourself and you see me, I am in your interior, and in your interior is Heaven.'

"I reveal the Truth to you so that you, you may choose to live in God's love so that, one day, you may be eternally by my Heavenly Father's side, in his Kingdom. I, I tell you that this time in which your neighbour doubts my words will soon end, but be assured that only those who will believe in me will obtain Heaven as an inheritance. Believe and you will live for eternity. But, if you continue not believing, you risk saying *no* to The Love, and then I will consider you as eternally dead. On the day of the resurrection of the body, I will have you come before me and you will see yourself with all those who will have believed and all those who will not have believed in my Word." I will gather you at the end of the world for the final great judgement, and before all of you gathered together, I will say: "*You, go to my right, you have been faithful to me; you, go to my left, you have wanted nothing to do with me, so I, as well, want nothing to do with you because you have been unfaithful to me.*" I will separate the lambs from the goats, these will be thrown into hell for eternity, they will never emerge from it, and my lambs, who will be with me, will know eternal happiness.

It is for you who do not believe that I have this written down and also for you who doubt, and also for you and you whom I love more than life itself. If you continue discussing every which way, you will pass by a treasure that belongs to you. It is within you this treasure, it is my graces that will help you to discover it. There are blessings within you that await you, and with these blessings, I want to transform you into children of love. Each day, when you seek a means to make your life more pleasant, it is towards me that you must come initially. Think that when you nonchalantly discuss your eternal life with others, you do not keep yourselves in the hope of an eternal happiness. This is why I am asking you to talk to me about your eternal life, for it is I who will give you that perfect happiness. I want to introduce it to you as of now, here, where you are on earth, soon, in my New Earth, this will take place with my graces of love; I want you to live happily.

My children, with my graces, you will become children of The Love. You will be at peace with yourselves, you will no longer fear the ridiculous. You will discover that everything that was worrisome is no longer so. You will no longer see things in the same way because you will have become children without fear, without anxiety, without troubles, without rancour, and without malice. For you, there will no longer

be any insurmountable obstacles, everything will appear simple and carefree. It is with peace within you that you will carry out loving actions towards your neighbour and yourselves. You will feel so good inside that everything happening outwardly will seem wonderful to you. When you will be love, you will discover an interior that is in agreement with what you want to be. You will be in harmony with what is happening outwardly and inwardly as well, for everything will appear to be without animosity towards what you are.

You will have faith in me, you will abandon yourselves to the one who loves you as you will have given him your lives. Choosing an external pleasure will take on such an unexpected form of well-being that the inner peace in which you will live will be so pleasant that it will already delight you. What will happen later will be of no concern, you will no longer worry about this, for the present will satisfy you. Your tomorrows will bring you other joys, everything will seem good to you. You see, what is happening within you presently will be completely different as you will always be at peace inwardly, for you will rejoice because I will take care of everything. My children, your action will have changed into my action. I will produce movements within you which will make themselves felt outwardly. Your lives will be simpler, without artifice, without futility, and as you grow, your lives of love will grow.

My children, it is so simple, come to me and give me your yes to The Love; as of now, I will begin to cleanse your interior; you shall see that you will believe in eternal life; but without your yes, I can do nothing, for I respect your freedom. It is up to you alone to know if you want to accept to live in me, with me, for my Heavenly Father. If you say yes, you will find yourselves at peace inwardly, and you will live on love eternally. I am The Love, how I love you! My loves, in the Divine Will, I take you in my Will and your will enters my Will, I transform you into beings of love, just as I am, I who am love. Amen.

## 271 – Solitude Weighs Upon You!

Jesus

My children, I made myself man by entering Mary's womb, my holy Mother, so that you may know the happiness that will never end. I speak to you using simple words, they are written down on this paper through the hand of the *Girl of my Will in Jesus* for each one of you. It is because The Love is in love with you that I dictate these words to her, you are so precious to me!

As you are in my Presence through these writings, allow me to let you discover why solitude weighs upon you. You do not like to think that one day you will age and you will find yourselves alone; you have always been afraid of solitude. I am not saying that, from time to time, you do not like to find yourselves alone, I know there are moments when you like to be alone, especially after having been very busy; but, after a certain time, you are still eager to find yourselves with someone else.

You have a void to fill within you: boredom. You have been used to always doing something, be it physical, be it mental. You are always on the go and if you stop, it is because you are sick, or because you have time off work, or because of something else, but it must not be for very long for doing nothing bores you. My little ones, you do not stop moving about; you want to give yourselves external joys, but you do not know how to give yourselves some inwardly. You think that life is nothing but external and everything must come to you. When you are alone, you cannot enter within yourselves for your eyes look around searching for the glance of another, for something interesting to do. You are inclined to ask yourselves what you could be doing to fill this external void.

Do you know why, when you find yourselves alone, you cannot be happy? It is because you depend on others. Yes, you are not self-sufficient, you need others. As you are incapable of feeling good inside, you ask others to fulfill you and if they are absent, you become bored. Your joie de vivre depends on their company whereas their joy depends on the time they allot themselves to take care of others and of themselves. These are their choices and you, you have chosen to wait for them. What are you doing with yourselves? Why wait? Did you know that you have everything within yourselves in order to be happy?

A person who is happy does not get bored:

- He knows how to give himself good times.
- He likes to be with himself.
- He does not fear the future, he savours the present.
- He is at ease with himself because he has found love within himself.
- He is inhabited by something that satisfies him.
- He learns to love himself as he is.
- From the moment he has known that he is love, the sun shines differently.
- He likes to savour colours, smell odours, notice the different shapes. He sees the beauty in nature, for all that which is nature fascinates him.
- He discovers what surrounds him with the love he has within him.
- He does not fear solitude, for he fills his day with what presents itself to him.
- He does not need to run after someone else who would distract him.
- He likes to go to those who need help; this is not an obligation, he likes to give.
- He likes to take care of himself when time allows it.
- He does not seek to give himself value in order to obtain compliments, what he is satisfies him.
- He does not become depressed if he cannot do what he wants, he knows there will be the tomorrows that God will give him.
- His life fulfills itself with what God gives him every day.
- He likes to thank him for the good things around him.

- He does not seek luxury; what counts is his own happiness.
- He does not look at the hours passing by, he likes the present too much.
- His days go by without his being bitter, even if no one came to see him.

This is what he finds in his life when he is alone with himself: solitude no longer makes him afraid.

This child, it will be you, if you want it, when you will discover what God wants to give you. You have one choice left to make: to give yourselves to God. And it is slowly that your interior will let itself be seen, and it is then that you will give it importance, it having been so neglected. Oh! it will not bear a grudge, for your interior is you. Happiness is within you, do not let it wait any longer; you will see how good it is to live without being bored. When you will go see someone, you will not be able to prevent yourselves from saying kind words to him, and *I love you's* will emerge from you to go towards those you were waiting for. Now, be assured that you will be the one they will be waiting for; yes, those who make themselves dizzy in an effort to avoid boredom, will be attracted to you, for your *I love you's* will calm them.

Learn who you really are from me and happiness will erupt into your daily lives. I love you tenderly. My loves, Jesus wants you all within him for eternity; I am the Life, the Life that never ends. I, I am your eternal Lover. Amen.

## 272 – My Heart Flutters Within You

Jesus

You have become children who are so wounded by your faults that you do not show yourselves love anymore, this is why you have developed indifference towards others; all this could have been avoided if, instead of listening to yourselves, you had listened to your heart that was begging you to come to me, Jesus. My children, I am there within you, ready to help you; I want to give you graces that will change you into beings of love so that you may love yourselves perfectly, and so that you may go to those who are by your side.

Your indifference towards others prevents you from loving yourselves with God's love. Through your lack of comprehension and through your gestures of indifference, you show others that love is not within you. When you have pain within you, you search for the cause of your pain and you are certain that it is the fault of others, not yours. You do not concern yourselves with the pain others feel, but only with yours; you cannot hide this from them, for your way of seeing things shows them that you only think of yourselves. My children, when you do not concern yourselves with the happiness of others, you cannot feel happiness, for it needs love to nourish itself.

Look at yourselves, when you say words that are not very kind, you cause others pain, those words emerge from you and when you bear judgements against others, those judgements come from you; they certainly had to form within you in order to be projected onto others. Do not forget that everything that emerges from

you is what you are inside. You see the straw in your neighbour's eye, but you do not see the log before your eyes. Analyse what you say: "I do not want to judge him, I simply want to tell him the truth. Why make such a big deal out of it? It's a simple remark. I told him that because it is good for him to bend before his pride. I revealed his fault to stop him from being so vain. It's good for her to know that she did everything wrong, it's for her own good." You see what is happening with others, but you do not see what you are doing.

You think that it is you who is without fault, while they have nothing but faults. Be careful, this puts you in a bad position, for you have noticed in others something you knew about, as we notice only what we know! This is because you have already heard judgements against your behaviour and against the behaviour of your neighbour, and so you have let these judgements penetrate you and they have been nourished by your thoughts; you did not push away from you those thoughts that were feeding you. If you have not said no to those bad thoughts, it is because you have been weak, and so they have taken on a kind of power over you and it was obvious that one day you were going to say them out loud.

You have not been aware of all the havoc these thoughts have wreaked in your lives. Everything that is within you transforms you: be it into good beings, be it into evil beings. Malice has entered you through judgements that were aimed at you in the past, or through things that were done to you in the past, this hurt you and you did not forgive; following this, you developed within you the fear of being dominated or of being manipulated; consequently, this has turned you into beings who are greedy, selfish, envious, angry, calculating, lazy, critical, lying, violent and unfaithful. You have become indifferent to the pain of others, this is why you say hurtful words to them. My children, you do not see your behaviour, only theirs; for you, they are the ones who dominate, who manipulate, as you see them as the ones who are responsible for your woes.

You do not have a life of love, not that you would not like to have one; I know that you like to express your need for love to others, but when you find yourselves with someone who wants to understand you, you push him to the limit to the point when he can no longer stand being judged by you. For you, giving yourselves is not love, but rather a heavy load on your shoulders; it seems to you that your life does not stop giving itself for nothing, and so you have the impression of wasting your time since others cannot appreciate what you do. My children, everything revolves around your little self. Your indifference towards the needs of others is unknown to you given the fact that you are blind; all this because you have shut the door to The Love who can give you everything: my loves, everything within you must be rebuilt.

The Life within you is crying out to tell you: "Come within yourself, you who do not see that you suffer. Do not remain indifferent to your pain, for everything you are inside is in pain at seeing you far from what you really are. I, The Love, I am in you, I want to make you discover that you are love. That which made you change into a being indifferent to love cannot remain in you; only I can help you to free yourself from that pain that eats away at you and that destroys you little by little.

Oh! see how much I want you! Give me your yes to The Love and I will show you that you are love, that you have everything inside to make your brothers and your sisters happy, and that each word you speak and each gesture you make will be, for you, movements of love that will transform you; do not forget that you are what you say and what you do. I, I am in you, I am the Life, I am The Love, so give me everything of yourself, and I, I will give you everything of myself. Oh! see to which extent you will become love! Your life will be nothing but happiness and others will appear to you as they are: children who need me, The Love. You will never again have thoughts against them, for you will see yourself as they see you.”

Do not become discouraged, you, the indifferent to my Presence, I am coming to show you that I am the Doctor of love. I know your shortcomings and I know that despite your indifference towards your neighbour, there is love within you, this does not die. You must become beings of love once again, but as you are sick, you do not understand yourselves anymore. You really want to discover what is preventing you from feeling good inside; alas, you persist in not listening to The Love who is in you. Nothing can help you when you behave badly, there is a disagreement between the good and the evil within you: the evil eats away at you and the good flees from you.

You are lying in wait for the slightest indication of what could help you to feel good inside and to be joyful, less unhappy. This is when you think of going to seek help outwardly, be it by going to ask friends for advice, be it by consulting books, be it by going to your specialists of the mind to tell them your thoughts, so that they may discover your shortcomings that have led you to making miserable gestures towards your neighbour and yourselves. My children, are you going to realize that entrusting your lives to children who are also in need of love, is unreasonable? It is like two children discussing the handling of a car when neither knows how to drive; this is not very realistic, right? And yet, this is what you do when you try to console one another with wounds inside you.

Those counsellors are beings without true love, just like you. These beings do not know The Love who lives in them, and even less what could change their loveless beings into beings of love, so how could they come to your aid? Is it through their knowledge obtained from books? Those books were written by beings who wanted to show others their own human knowledge. You see, those people have searched for the reason for the void they had within themselves, just like you, and they believed they had found the answer.

My children, the answer is within you, it is The Love who is the solution to your lack of love. It is I, The Love, who can help you, for I am the Life, I am all truth, and only I, I can lead you to loving yourselves. In each one of you lives a being who loved so much as to give his own Life out of love, I am your Creator, I God, I the beloved Son of God the Father. My children, you who search for love, it is The Love who will help you find the means to feel good inside, to be happy, and to be good towards others to make them happy. Learn from me that I am gentle and humble of heart.

Your heart, the poorly loved one, is suffering. Listen to your heart crying out deep within you: "I want to be happy. I want to be loved. I want to experience well-being. Give me love, I want love. You to whom I belong, I beg you, come here, where I am; deep within my heart, there is a place where a little light shines; come and make this light shine forth with your yes to The Love so that it may sparkle, for I am in need of warmth, I am so cold! I am so alone, I want to love and to be loved. Give, give your yes, otherwise I will die. I, your heart, I love you. Learn to love yourself, I am suffering so much before your indifference. You know, Jesus told me that you belonged to him; he, the Master of your heart, he knows what is best for me and for you; come, we will go to him, he is waiting for us. Oh! say yes, I beg you; I, I have already given my yes and I know that your yes is on the tip of your tongue. I, your heart, I love you so much! Come on, have courage, we are not dead yet, life is before us. Come, let's go, I beg you, I need love so much! Listen to me, I am with you, not against you; have faith." I, the most loving of hearts, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, I beg you to listen to your heart. Amen.

## 273 – Give Me Your Worries

Jesus

My children, stop having thoughts that kill you, those thoughts lead you to worrying over everything and over nothing. Some news, which is not part of your daily routine, arrives and you think about it all day. It is true that you do not yet live in my world of love but be patient, it is coming. In the meantime, begin by giving me everything, even those who make you suffer; the day is coming when they will be nothing but love and they will not make you suffer anymore. Give them to me, for those children are wounded just like you, but they do not listen to me, you do.

Listen, I am coming within you to show you that your life on earth will be nothing but joy, but peace and love. You will no longer suffer because of your worries. Worries, there will be no more and the causes of your worries will not exist anymore. I know your needs, your desires for love, and your wounds, I know everything. Do you believe that I do not know what prevents you from sleeping, what makes you tense, what makes you fearful and uncertain of yourselves. You have lost faith in yourselves because you have not learned to give me everything.

You have relied on others to come to your aid, but as they are not me, this has not helped you; and so you have treated your suffering with your choices which, they as well, have not helped you, they have done nothing more than distance you from the right path and you were unable to ask me for the help you so needed. Realize what you have done, you have hung onto anything that could have increased your standing: a trip, a new article of clothing, a new hairstyle, performing well in sports, a new car, etc., anything that could have shown you that you were a good person with confidence, you wanted it. You have lost your self-esteem, you have not learned to love yourselves as you are. How many times have you compared yourselves to others? What you saw of yourselves did not please you, you looked instead at what others were.

What mistakes you have made! You did not realize that you were worth as much as they. Over time, you started to believe that life is nothing but a heap of problems. Why? Because everything troubles you. For you, life is nothing more than a collection of troubling events that come at you when all you want is peace. As you cannot defend yourselves against what presents itself to you, you want to distance yourselves from it so as not to face it; but you know that it is not possible, this is why anxiety eats away at you.

But, my children I am here! Why not come to tell me everything? I, I will listen to you. If you ask me for nothing, you will obtain nothing, consequently, you will remain alone with your anxieties. How much time spent torturing yourselves trying to find a way to live your lives while feeling good inside and with those you love! And what is there to say about those who live with you, they love you, but they cannot live your life. However much they may want to help you so that you may have faith in yourselves, this would only serve to show you that you were right to worry. You see, life is but a succession of problems to you.

The Love is in you, he is calling you to have faith in him. It is your insistence on coming to me that will help you, and this, each time you have a worry within you that wants to replace your peace. Do not be sad, God is the Power, if you believe that I created you, do you not believe that I am capable of restoring your faith in yourselves? If you believe that I made everything around you, do you not believe that I am capable of changing what is worrying you into something good? Do not cause yourselves worry; you do such harm to yourselves by thinking. The thought process is so fertile! Do not let it take up room within you, otherwise it will lead you astray and take you where it wants you to go.

Reject far from you all the thoughts that want to manage your life. As soon as a thought comes to you and it is not a good one, reject that thought simply by saying: "I do not want that in me, take it all, Jesus." And do it over every time it returns, it will end up by not returning. And, without harming your neighbour, do not take within yourselves what comes from him any longer, since this is not love for you nor for those you love, you will see that you will gain confidence; situations will appear differently to you because you will see them in another way. All this is good for you and so is prayer. My children, prayer is so wonderful for you who have a fertile imagination. When something is wrong, pray with my Mother, she will help you, and I, I will place love upon your path. How I love you!

Oh! What will happen to you will be so wonderful! You who will say yes to The Love, you will be in me only as I, I want you to be, not as you, you can be. Think of me, giving everything to me and having complete faith in me, Jesus, that is what love is. My children of love, do not interrogate yourselves any longer about the things that worry you, this troubles you and your interior is affected by it, it is you who create tension for yourselves. I am the Power, it is I who can do anything for you, for I am the All of everything that exists, I can fix anything. I, I want you all happy. All your thoughts are mine if you give them to me. This being said, give yourselves the chance to restore your peace by asking me for graces of peace that

will help you realize that I am the Divine Will, and all that will happen will be my Will, for I know better than you what suits you.

Let us review some points of this writing together:

- One: unforeseen events will no longer appear as catastrophic to you.
- Two: you will remain at peace, for you will know that I take care of you.
- Three: no anxiety will trouble you again, but for this to happen, every time anxiety appears within you, you must give it to me.
- Four: I want you completely abandoned in me with confidence. There are so many children who do not know that I am in them. When they are grappling with evil that wants to destroy them, they no longer have faith in God's power, they remain alone with themselves.

I, The Love, I will tell you a story: "One day, a young man leaves on a trip. As he goes through Customs, he realizes that he does not have his luggage. He becomes tense, he does not realize that he is the one who made himself nervous; he says to himself: "I forgot to bring my luggage! But, this isn't possible, I had it with me!" In his mind, he goes over everything he did before arriving at the airport, trying to figure out where he could have left it. As the departure is announced, he finds himself obliged to leave without it. The entire time he is visiting with his friends, he cannot appreciate the moments he is spending with them, for he does not stop thinking about his luggage. Upon his return, he goes to his car which he had left in the parking lot of the airport. Once he is in his car, it comes back to him, he remembers that he had put it in the trunk of his car." You see, if he had not been deep in his troubling thoughts, he would have remembered that his luggage was in the trunk of the car; instead of this, he panicked and he did not regain his calmness, and it is in a troubled state that he spent his vacation.

Oh! my children of The Love, do have faith in The Love, I am in your being. Everything can be love for you if you want it, but it is you who slow my action by not allowing me to do everything for you. If you give me everything, all will be nothing but simple events to you. Life is not irritating if you remain calm, but for this to be, you must think of me when you are before a situation where you must make a decision:

- First, you must have faith that I am there.
- Second, you must give me everything.
- Third, when you give me everything, be sure that I will take everything in hand.
- Fourth, be good to yourselves and continue living knowing that you are on the right path.
- Fifth, do not retrace your steps, life is ahead of you, not behind you.

You see, this is when you profit from my graces and you will see that your life will be filled with peace, and harmony will be within you. You in me, me in you, what more can you ask for! God, who is all, is with you. Behold, I am coming;

where I am now will be our meeting place, you with me, your only love from Jesus, your almighty God. Amen.

## **274 – Your Yes Becomes Your Salvation**

Jesus

I made of you children who are alive, but in order for you to continue living, you must give me your lives. Let me explain it to you: it is through my death that I earned you your eternal life, but you as well must know death in order to have eternal life. For this, you must accept to give me your lives, it is only by dying in me that you will come to know life in God. Your human will in your lives will disappear and it is my Divine Will that will be in you. Within you, you will have love with all its power, this means that love will dispense all its force, its beauty, its ardour, for nothing will obstruct it since evil will no longer be in you, only goodness will inhabit you. Everything about you will be transformed through my power of love. I will make of you my Father's children as you should have been before the disobedience.

It is important to understand that my death saved you from eternal death. When I tell you to come die in me, this means that you must give me your human will in order to live in the Divine Will; your entire being will benefit from this. Oh! think of all the things that make you suffer! In the Divine Will, there will no longer be suffering, only love, all will be perfect. I am not a maker of dreams, I am telling you what my Father wants for you. I am his Son and he has given you to me so that I may bring you back to him; you come from him, you must return to him.

It is up to you to choose now, for when you will be in the Great Purification, you alone will have to make your decision if you want to live. By accepting to come die in the Divine Will, you will resurrect in a new body, your body will be nothing but purity. If you refuse, you will know death, and it is in terrible sufferings that you will find yourselves, as you will have chosen to live in your human will. God will grant you what you want, but he will withdraw everything that is his, that is to say, goodness; you will live only with the evil within you, and this, for eternity: you alone will have wanted this. There will no longer be life within you, for goodness exists only in God, he is the Life, there will be nothing but death, which is evil. My children, be good to yourselves, love yourselves as I love you. Amen.

## **275 – Do Not Try to Create Life**

Your Father

I carry you; my children, I am in you, you in me. All that which is created is of me. I made life grow on earth. I alone am the Creator of all creatures. I created man and woman to bring more of my creatures into the world. I created this world from your lives. Each child who takes part in creation gives a part of his being; man gives the seed of life and woman gives a part of herself to nourish the child she carries. It is I who, through my own power, give so that they may give in turn; power is in me, it is part of my Being. As I am the Creator, all that which exists is of me; Life, it is I. You see, I am the author of all creation.

My children, I accomplished so many wonders so that you may live in joy; alas, I have seen all you have done. Through your will, you have destroyed the balance of my wonders. How great is the mess you have made! Through my Divinity, I saw all you were going to live due to your disrespectful gestures against my creation. My children, I caused you to be born into this world and you received intelligence, but you have not known how to recognize the beauty of my creatures that are inferior to you. You who are beings of my Being, you have made mistakes in this world. My animals were made by me, their Creator, and from them, you have wanted to create superior species by crossbreeding: you have not respected my creation.

Why do you want to be creators of my creation? Everything about you indicates that your intelligence is a weapon for or against you. I am the Master of Heaven and earth, you, be littler than the Master, for whoever seeks to surpass him will find himself outside his domain. I am asking you to recognize yourselves as you are: children of God. Why do to yourselves what you do to my creatures that are inferior to you? When you make amendments to create new species of animals, you change the course of my creation. It is for you that I created those species so that they may serve you. Do you know what you are doing to your children, who will be brought into this world, when you change the equilibrium of the earth?

Oh! my children, you have not realized that you have placed yourselves in danger, and consequently, you have placed the lives of your children in danger. The earth is your place where you must live; if you continue like this, it is yourselves that you are harming, for your children come from your flesh; they are your creations of love that you made through my love. I who love you, I have not tried to change you, I love you as you are. My children, respect yourselves, love yourselves, and you will accomplish a loving act which will have consequences for all those who will come after you: this will be their inheritance. Yes, it is your behaviour of today that shapes their future, the results of your acts will have either good or evil as a consequence; think about what you want to give your children and to yourselves as well.

I know you all, for I am in you; I know everything, for I am the Almighty. If you do good, you will be in my Being. My loves, when you accept to carry out loving acts towards yourselves, it is that you are letting The Love do everything for you, and he gives you graces of love which are beneficial to you who want to be happy. But those who love themselves only through what they have done, believe that they are the sole authors of their works, and so all they do can only bring them self-importance; they do not realize that they have done everything resulting from my knowledge. Only my knowledge could have brought learning to life within them, and they, who attribute the merit of what they do to themselves, are violators of my knowledge. What is painful to them is that they believe that they are the sole masters of their intelligence, this is their darkness, in which they choose to wander about.

You who are but a shadow of yourselves, you believe you know everything; the day is coming when you will discover how important it is to give everything to God,

in order to discover your true place in the world. By trying, over and over, to invent that which could make you more prestigious, more famous, more intelligent, this makes you go backwards, for no one advances towards God if he takes himself for God; he would be too afraid of being put back in his place. I am the Creator of all that has existed, that exists and will exist. If I allow my children to create, it is that they must make use of my creations for the sake of love, not for pride. Human beings must not create something only for themselves; what is unique is them and what comes from them, this is for all my children. I do not give for only one, but for all of you; I gave my Son for all children. You, little masters of your person, do not be more important than others, you will not succeed, for what will emerge from you will only be good for the fire that burns all the works of the vain.

You who believe yourselves to be the most brilliant people of this world because of your inventions, it is not up to you to give yourselves this right, for the one who is greater than you will make you discover that all you have done served only to deceive this world. You have invented what has harmed my children, and today, your inventions have affected their physical and mental health. The entire earth is infected by them. You, my children, who accept these inventions, you know that they go against your lives and you do nothing to make this stop. You are so bewitched that not only do you not want to see that these inventions are killing you, you even refuse to understand the value of your inner lives. There are so many of you who idolize all this. You have become beings who are false, liars, hypocrites, greedy, selfish, cruel, violent and vain towards others. You, the inventors of these mistakes, you say you want to create for the good of your neighbour while you are only thinking of yourselves. You can deceive them, but not me!

You claim that you are seeking a perfect world. You will only succeed in creating what you were hoping for, for this world you want exists only in me, since all that is perfect is in me. Your intelligence cannot create what is perfect, for you are not perfect; and so, how can you think for a single moment of creating perfect beings? You want to know peace on earth? Be assured that only those who are good will know inner peace in a world of love. You, be good to yourselves, acknowledge your littleness before God, for I am the Creator, I am the perfect, pure Being. I am the Sublime, I alone, I am all things on your earth. None of you knows that God of love who is goodness, the Creator of all that which is good, it is I.

You do experiments on live matter to achieve an understanding of my creation. Those experiments lead you to reproducing identical animals; there, now go ahead and use my children, taking a part of them to create other children, without concerning yourselves with what tomorrow will be for you. Your world is under a diabolical power, it does not want to listen to The Love, who is asking it to stop these deceptions. Yes, certain children want to control life but, my children, when there is no soul, life does not exist; and so those who claim to be able to create do nothing more than reproduce what is obviously the reflection of what they are inside: beings void of life. Life is of God, you live only if God is within you. If there is no life, there

is but an appearance of life so as to live one day at a time, and this is to experience days without hope for happiness. Life is in all those who are in God.

Look at the birds, they are alive; they do not need to think of tomorrow, I nourish them with my creation. The fish need only live, it is in the water that they are happy. Animals are beings inferior to man, they do not think of what they will do tomorrow; they need only follow their instincts, they hunt to survive. And nature, it does not think of quenching itself with water nor of nourishing itself, it lets itself be taken up by the movement of time. Man has God's life within him; he knows that tomorrow will be one more day in his life, which will take him towards eternal happiness, and this is why he wants to be good for his neighbour, in order to be happy; he knows he has life and that his life inside him cries out love; he knows that without love he cannot feel good inside; this is why he needs to feel loved to experience happiness; he knows that it is the life in him that makes him realize all this because he is alive, and he hopes to have life everlasting.

The one who believes only in himself believes himself master of his life; he is certain life is important to him, but this child does not realize that after his journey on earth, he will have to present himself before the one who gave him life. It is God who is Master of all life. The life this child received within him will go on only if he gives to God what is God's: his life. If he does not consent to giving God what is due him, God will withdraw life to leave him with only what he wants to be: death; in this way, he will come to know eternal death, just as he wanted to live on earth. Yes, those who want to create beings, it is because they are unaware that they are alive through God, for if they were to acknowledge themselves as alive, they would not need to create what has already been created. It is like a person who chases after the story of his life while he is unaware that he is already playing a role in that story. The one who chases after something that would prove to him that he is alive, cannot live in peace and love, and so his life goes by without his being able to live it in God. There is such stupidity in that being who does not know that he has done all kinds of things in his life that have led him to not understanding that life does not come from him, but from God the Creator!

You, my children of the Life, you must pray for them so that they may acknowledge that they are alive, in this way they will know that God is the sole Master of life and of death. The dear Lord created your world, this world comes from me. You, the children engrossed by your works, you have been going around in circles ever since you have wanted to live of your own will. So please show yourselves love and you will discover that you are creatures of God of Love. All beings are in Jesus for the creation of my world of love. You are love, you are mine, your God, your Dad of love. Yes, my children, I am your only Father, you, you are of me, of your loving Father. Love your Dad of love and be faithful to my creation. Amen.

## 276 – A Voice Is Crying Out for You to Prepare Yourself

Jesus

May all truth be written; abandon yourself and write. All that will be dictated in this writing is enlightenment for each of you, my children. Behold, the time of the darkness has arrived upon you. You are, at this moment, in a torpor, for you have let yourselves be permeated by a lack of love towards yourselves. My children, each child on earth has undergone a brainwashing, for Satan rules as master on earth, he has conceived plans to place human will at his service. His scheme has practically succeeded; oh! take note of the disaster around you! His weapons are hatred, jealousy, disobedience, pride, greed, gluttony, laziness, impurity, modernism, socialism, wars, revolts, fears, violence, judgements, opinions, poor discernment, and disagreements: mother against daughter, father against son, brother against sister, race against race, language against language, nation against nation, religion against religion, and during this time you do not preoccupy yourselves with your soul which dies for lack of love.

Yes, my children, Satan knows what he is doing, and you, you do not even know where your place is anymore; you ask yourselves if your existence in this world of hatred is in the process of making you lose your bearings. You live the most crucial moments for your eternal life and you do not realize it. If you continue like this you will be at an impasse with no return. Listen to your reasonings and become aware of what you are living, you will realize that you are on the verge of destroying your life. Yes, what is happening around you and in you is the consequence of sin; sin, it is death. Through your own behaviour, you accept to no longer live, for when one refuses to live as a being of love, he dies little by little inside. You are completely torn apart because you have wanted to run your life with your own will. I, Jesus of Love, I place you on guard against your human will. You do not want to see that you are on the verge of disappearing from the face of this earth. Because of your human will, you reason like heedless beings, for by refusing to live as beings of love, you refuse eternal life.

You no longer have faith in my Word, which is my Gospel; you refuse to see that the events announced in my Gospel are present around you; you block your ears to avoid hearing my warnings; you remain sceptical when someone talks to you about my Mother's apparitions; you deny my Presence among my chosen of the endtimes; you do not want to give up your mistakes; you do not believe that soon you will see me within yourselves. Yes, my children, I am coming to show myself to you; I am coming to show you your lives and I am coming to tell you that The Love, who is presently living in you, is going to ask you to choose: to live or to die. The Love will not be able to dwell in a body that will say *no* to The Love. The child who will refuse shall have no place in this new world of love: my world.

My children, may this be understood fully, all has been prepared since the beginning of your world. This world was created for love, not for hatred, violence, and lukewarmness. All must be love, this is why I, Jesus, I, The Love, I am calling

out to you to be love. My children, may all this be clear to you, when you will be before me, your lives and all the sins you have accumulated, yes, all that has turned you into beings unclean to love, all will be shown to you. Do you not realize that these times are not love? You must place yourselves in step with me, The Love, otherwise, my poor children, you who do not want to know that The Love is in you, you will have to make a decision and this, despite your stubbornness.

Read the following carefully:

- A total darkness will invade you, everything around you will be black; this will not be pleasant as you will be alone with yourselves.
- The Holy Spirit, through his power, will make you go within yourselves, for he is the Almightyness, and you will be confused by a light that will shine inside you.
- You will no longer be able to react with your human will, for everything about you will be before the Divine Will, and the Will, it is I.
- You will only be able to emerge from your stupefaction once I will have enveloped you with my action, since I will have placed my love within you; in this way, you will no longer be able to deny my love for you.
- All God's children will know my love for them; you, the generations from the generations of Abraham, and you, the chosen children of my Heavenly Father, the Great Eternal One.
- Through my power, you will do only what I, his Son, will want you to do, that is to say, seeing and hearing.
- It will be your gestures and your words that you will see and hear.
- Everything will be shown to you, from your birth on earth until that moment chosen by my Father.
- Your being will receive graces of strength because you will need them, the good people as well as the bad, for no one will be able to withstand so much power.
- My power will make itself felt within you.
- Only God's graces will keep you alive.
- You will not fall into madness.
- I will cover you with my power and your eyes will open, you will see absolutely everything and your ears will hear everything, nothing will escape you.
- Everything you are will be in my love, and before my Being, you will no nothing more than comply, it is I who am the Action.
- Nothing will be done according to your will, you will comply to our Will of love.
- You will all be before your lives, and God will show you all that which your lives have been.
- You, the chosen of my Father, you will only be able to comply before me, for I am the Light and within yourselves, you will be.

- And you who are not inscribed in the Book of Life, you will not be able to escape, you will be in the place God has willed you to be: in the light.
- You will see everything, even the smallest of your small actions will be shown to you.
- If you have made mistakes, it is evident that your eyes, your thoughts, your actions, your hearts and your flesh have seen and known evil, consequently, they have been impure; all this, you will see it.
- The degree of suffering you will feel will be according to the measure of all you have done that was impure; the greater your sins, the more you will suffer.
- The smallest impurity that you have inside will have to disappear from you, and your entire being, which was affected by the slightest impurity, will have to be purified.
- A purifying fire will burn the slightest impurity, all that which is not love will have to disappear.

Oh! what joy for those who will have behaved well, but what sufferings for those who will have behaved badly!

My children, all you will feel at that moment will depend upon the actions you have carried out. Be careful, do not take this lightly. Your stubbornness prevents you from preparing yourselves for my coming and you will suffer because of this. I cannot force you to prepare for it, it is up to you alone to know this. If you prefer to wait for the darkness to be upon you, it is you who will suffer the consequences; the darkness will cover you without warning like a huge mantle, and you, you will be caught in its movement; it will envelop you and no ray of light will penetrate it. Everything around you will be black; within you, only my Presence will shine. The time I am announcing will follow this time which has already begun.

Little children, you are asking yourselves if all this is true, if all this is not for a time far away, given the fact that the apostles also thought that this was going to happen during their time, if all this is not yet again warnings that repeat themselves. Yes, my children, these are the same warnings that I gave to my apostles. It is during the time of my apostles that I announced that my Father's Kingdom would come on earth; through this, I was letting them know that a new movement was beginning: the end of a loveless world. My children, when something is set in motion, you must expect it to come to an end. I am telling you that you will see the end of what has been initiated.

My apostles prayed and gave thanks to God for what had just begun; my disciples prayed so that they could always remain faithful for the much-awaited moment; the first Christians gave their lives for God, they knew what God was preparing; my Church has always placed its faithful on guard so that they may be ready day and night; children have seen and heard my Mother calling all children back to order for what is coming; my children of the light have prepared them-

selves, being certain that this was going to arrive in the coming days, and I, I am telling you that this has arrived.

Yes, my children, I have said that when there will be false prophets, be vigilant, many will be deceived by them; you, pray, remain at peace, love your neighbour and stand firm before God. I have also said that when they will say to you: "Come, he is speaking!", do not go, or "He is there!", do not move from where you are; the Son of man will descend in a cloud only when the Father decides so. I have said that when there will be wars, rumours of wars, do not worry, this has to happen; but before, there will be nations that will rise against other nations, earthquakes will be felt, uprisings will cause wars, there will be famine, the earth will spew fire, the winds will rise violently, and great signs will come from Heaven; do you see that all this is around you?

Through my son Paul, came out of his mouth for you the non-believers, what concerns you: the great apostasy. *"When men will no longer believe in anything, the false christ will present himself as the elected one. He will avail himself of his power and will seat himself upon Peter's throne in my sanctuary."*<sup>11</sup> It is you, without your realizing it, who have permitted his entry into my Church, for his plan was to seduce you. As long as there was faith within you, he did not find that the moment was favourable; now that you have lost faith, he no longer worries about his victory over me, the Son of God. It is through your refusal to believe in the Church that this is happening, you will not be able to escape all that will happen.

The Church will be persecuted. I will be denied, I who am the Church. My Presence will be trampled. You will not be able to avail yourselves of the right to adhere to my holy Church which is faithful to my Gospel, my Word; they will want to excommunicate you for treason. You will not be able to show yourselves as my faithful servants, for all those who will not adore the false christ will be considered traitors. You will be against the mass of the unfaithful who will have turned to idolatry. You will not be able to fight on your own, I will be with you. Do not fear for your lives, whoever loses it will be in my Father's Kingdom, he will welcome you with open arms.

My Vicar, my faithful child suffers for all of you who are in me, the Church. My Church, which is already persecuted, judged, ridiculed, she will be rejected, she will suffer greatly. So many children are blind! But when their eyes will open, they will be sorry to not have believed in her. You, the unfaithful, your stubbornness makes you doubt the truth and you no longer live in peace; you feel coldness before your lack of faith. You betray your brothers and your sisters who remained faithful to my Church, they are the targets of your sarcasm, you are insensitive before the suffering this causes them; soon, you will be before your own disdain and you will feel within yourselves the sufferings they endured because of you. Unfaithful beings of my Church, you have become the children of darkness; yes, you have frolicked with the angel of death. I, the Son of God, I will come to free you from Satan's claws and I

---

11. 2 Thessalonians, ch. 2, 3-10

will throw him into hell, where he will no longer harm you, until the day on which he returns with his rage and with all those who have followed him, to fight the children of love, and from God's breath will emerge a fire that will annihilate him forever and ever.

My children of the Light, prepare yourselves by remaining at peace; remain calm and have faith, I am coming within you, you will see me. You will not have to move, all will take place in the blink of an eye. But for those who do not believe and do not prepare, they alone will be responsible for their heedlessness. This time, you will live it, you will see the Son of man in all his glory. Believe and you will be in my glory.

Why would I take the time to come talk to you through these messages, if not for the fact that the time you are presently living is of the utmost importance to your souls? Who would have messages written recommending that you love one another, that you forgive one another, that you give peace to one another, that you not go to impure places, that you not steal, that you not judge, that you not lie, that you not take from the widow the little she has left, that you take care of the orphan, that you always give to God, that you adore him, that you love with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength and with all your mind, other than me, Jesus the Crucified? I am not inhabited by Beelzebub, for all goodness is in me. I cannot go against myself, I am the Church and my dwelling is in my Heavenly Father. He is the author of all dwellings. I am in him, we form but one with the Holy Spirit. Ask my Paraclete for graces of light, he is in all truth.

My children, therefore be beings who are attentive to my warnings. Do you realize that inside you are in a lamentable state? I know that you have already heard me say that I am coming, but you see, if I were to stop talking to you, it would be because I would be before you. My children, come into me, I am in you; I want you close to me because The Love loves you. I say to you: everything is being accomplished. Amen.

## **277 – You Have Very Few Days Left**

Jesus

My children, you have read that soon the light will shine inside each one of you, but you do not yet realize that my coming is imminent. I speak in the hearts of some of my children who have pronounced their yes to The Love. I have permitted certain of my children of the Light to hear my voice within themselves and this is done through the power of the Holy Spirit. Presently, I pour such surges of love into my children who pronounce their yes that their entire being yearns for me, Jesus. I am so present in them that they feel my Presence.

Yes, it is you, my children of the Light, who choose to abandon yourselves, and I, I manifest myself in you. Through your yes to The Love, you invite your God to make you feel his Presence in your interior. Oh! my poor little ones who do not believe in my Presence in them, they are unaware of all this tenderness; how alone they are inside themselves! They do not even know that they are love and The Love

lives in them. They are so unaware of themselves that they make themselves suffer, so deep is their solitude in love that it makes them vulnerable to suffering.

Who among you does not know that living without love is painful? If you could grasp the importance of discovering that you are love, how much more acceptable your sufferings would be, they would bring you merit, and how many graces you would obtain to endure them. But when you are without my graces, your sufferings make you feel such intense pains that your body is twisted with convulsions, and other pains, sometimes, leave you speechless, so much so that you cannot describe them for they are so painful. Pain is a difficult thing that inhabits you and that you cannot love. Even if you accept it, you cannot wish it on your neighbour.

All these pains, you experience them in your flesh. I, I want you to give them to me so that your flesh may be less sensitive to pain. You will say to me: "How can this be?" I am the one who is there with that pain; I am the Life, I live in you. It is my graces that will see to it that you are given strength. A pain that is accepted is less painful, while a pain that is offered is gratifying; I have already spoken to you about this. I am asking this of you, do not resist my call. Soon, you will experience even greater pains than the ones you have at present. This is why I want to help you understand my loving plans. Because I love you, I cannot let you live what is coming without my being able to tell you that only those who will give me their pains will be in my graces.

Many will blaspheme against my Name because of what will happen to them. Their pains will be so strong that they will damn me. This time is preparing you for what is coming soon, do not be deaf. I had Lot warned by my angels to leave Sodom, I am also warning you of the danger which is coming. Only the just will not suffer because they will give me everything. I, The Love, I will take what will make you suffer within myself, your pain will be my pain. Have I not taken everything within myself? I have already suffered all your physical sufferings, I endured them throughout my entire Passion; as I am omnipresent, my Passion is always in me. My children, time is pressing; it is time for you to be attuned to my coming, but beforehand it is good for you to live your purification from this moment on.

The time during which you have poisoned your life with your mistakes is on the verge of terminating; soon, your life will stop before you and you will have to choose if you want to live in purity. There cannot be a second life, the one you are living here at present is unique. It is on earth that you accumulate works for your life which will be eternal. The works that will not bear fruits will be burned in an ardent fire. Your earthly life in this loveless world is over; yes, I clearly say "over", for what remains are but crumbs of time that I give you; this time is necessary for you to prepare yourselves to live what is coming. My children, why not take advantage of these crumbs of time to save your poor lives? Take the example of the good Lazarus who wanted to feed himself with the bread crumbs falling from the table<sup>12</sup>, this shows you his desire to live. It is up to you to take advantage of the little time left, is

---

12. Luke 16, 19-31

not your desire to live within you? This time without love is drawing to a close; I am crying out within you to come to The Love; you must listen to me. Oh! hurry! my voice is no more than an echo.

I love you, my children. Come, I am in you; I want you all in me. I am telling you that this time without love is coming to an end and the time when love will reign everywhere is ready. Great and powerful is my holy Presence in each of you. Amen, I say to you: *“To all those who will ask, I shall give. To all those who ask for nothing, I shall withhold my graces. And to all those who give their pains, I shall strengthen them.”* Am I not there in each one of you? It is up to you to come and live within the safety of my love, by coming into me, I who am the Light. Do not remain in your darkness, it prevents you from seeing my surges of love, and I who am in you, I am careful to not stumble, for your darkness is almost total. Amen.

## 278 – My Presence in You

Jesus

I, I am the Life, I am the Word; wherever my word is, I am. My children, these writings are willed by the Trinity for each of you; it is up to me alone to teach you what God my Father wants you to know. I came into your world to show you how great and pure my Father’s Will is. Truth comes from me, the Son of God; I came in the name of my Father to teach my holy apostles all truth, I am the Truth; the word is grace if it is of me, I am the living Word; welcome the light, I am the Light.

The event you will soon experience within you will be tremendous, it is me, The Love, that you will see. Your reward for having given yourselves to me will be so great that you will feel an extreme joy. It is I who will provide this immense joy within you, it will let itself be discovered to never again stop. It is because you will be in a movement of love that it will grow in you, for never again will an impurity put a stop to its growth. In an ensemble of movements of love, all will blossom and all will be perfect.

My children, be assured that you will have to undergo a great test: the one of love. You will have to renounce all you know at present so that your yes to The Love may be complete; it is I who will help you overcome this test. Through the power of my love, you will discover within you the love buried underneath your sins; I carried those sins to death, but your purification is necessary to you. Sins will have to be eradicated from you and all you are will have to be purified by a purifying fire, for your flesh has known evil. It is through the eye that darkness has entered your interior. Because of your eye that has seen sin, the interior of your being has known sin, it has been in contact with sin. The flesh remembers this contact; this is why you will have to let yourselves be purified so that your flesh may no longer remember sin, only my might has this power. My children, I want you pure without any trace of evil inside you, for I am the Purity and you will become similar to what I am: pure.

If you say yes to The Love, all the joys of the world gathered together will not be comparable to the joy you will live; your being will be illuminated internally, it will be in the light eternally, it will feel joy. Do not try to imagine what this will be, it

is impossible. Think of a reward you have been expecting for a long time; one day, you are told that the much-awaited moment has arrived and you must present yourselves at a certain place to receive your reward; you are so happy that even before leaving you anticipate the moment of your reward. Once there, you note that this greatly surpasses what you had imagined, and so your joy is so great that you cry from the force of so much emotion.

My little loves, my coming will bring you joy that will be multiplied by other joys, like a huge fireworks display that covers the entire sky when it explodes. I am the Light of the world; can you imagine that you will see the very Author of all you see and know, while I am more than all you could possibly see and know? Everything is in me, I instruct you on what you will live within yourselves very soon. Any child who instructs himself on my Word grows in my holy Body, for I, I am the Word, and all words return to their Master. I love you for coming to me, Jesus, I who am the Mystical Body. Amen.

## 279 – You Will Live Your Glory

Jesus

My children, the time is coming when you will all be in my Presence. Say yes to The Love and I will cause the grace of certainty to be born within you; yes, you will no longer doubt that you will be within yourselves in my holy Presence. Soon, I will make myself present to all of you and you will become love. How contagious love will be! You will be love like me: beings of my Being. Am I not God almighty? That day, when you will see my holy Presence, will be a day of dismay for those who have not wanted to know that my Presence has always been in them, and a day of joy for those who have known and venerated my Presence in them. This day will make of you children of my glory if you accept my glory.

When your presence was in your mother's womb, it was my Father who willed it and it was he who chose your mother for you. You were created because my Father wanted you to be in my Presence so that you may participate in my glory. Whoever is on my side, I, I am on his side; he will see my glory and my glory will be his glory. No one is a child of God without me. If you give testimony of my Presence within you, I will give testimony of your presence in me to my Father. The day when you will see me is close. Within you, your soul is exuberant and you do not realize it, it is preparing for that great event: my glorious Presence. My beloved ones, I use symbolic words to show you that everything within me is joyful. Through my Presence in each of you, I will show myself to you in my glory so that you may be my holy children. It is coming that time of glory when you will take part in my holy glory because it is I who willed it through my birth into your world.

All glory shall be willed by me since I am the Power. Come ask me for the graces that will help you believe in everything you read. It is not on your own that you will believe in all this, it is only through me, Jesus. Little unbelieving children, this time is real; if you do not take the trouble to stop, for a single moment, to ask yourselves if all this is real, what will you do when everything begins? You will

panic! If you are thrown into a panic when events occur, such as when the towers in New York fell, how much more are you going to panic when the great event I announce to you arrives? You need my graces to see yourselves as you are. If you do not take precautions to be ready, you will not be able to live what is coming with what you will be: panicked.

Remain in me, be calm and what you will discover will appear as nothing but love. It is not good for you to give priority to your human will. When you say: "I don't want to know anything about the purification, God is love, he doesn't want us to suffer. Don't talk to me about sins, God is mercy, that time of fear is over. I don't want to hear about sufferings and about hell, that brings fear and fear doesn't come from God. I don't want to hear about the Apocalypse, it's too frightening." You are trying to analyse your purification with your worries and you are hurting yourselves. You only want to see what you want to see without stopping to consider my Presence within you. Why take initiatives? Is it not I who want you to prepare yourselves? You must enter into me to obtain graces that will help you remain calm. You must have faith in God of Love, do what he asks you and follow the recommendations of my Mother, this is what you must do, my children.

I am the Master of the world, I like to use words that lead you to reflecting, for you see, I, I am the King of kings. Everything must be subject to reflection in order for you to become aware of what you are; I who am your God, I am showing you that you matter to me, I am a God of Love who wants you. No one but God himself can tell you how great my love for each one of you is. This is why I show you so much fervour over having you with me, for I am the Magnificence, I, Jesus of Love. May all souls bow down before my glory, for such will be their glory. From you, I expect so much love that your holy lives will not have enough days to return to me all the love that it is my due to receive. I, I am God of Love.

Love me, my children, I love you so much! And that "much" is so little compared to the enormity of the love I have for each one of you. I am coming, my children, I am coming! Prepare yourselves, I am so weary of saying this over and over to you. My entire Being is in an ecstasy of joy to have you to myself for eternity. Love your Jesus of Love. I, The Love, I am your Love. Amen.

## **280 – You Are the Light of the World**

Jesus of Love

My children, the light shines for you whereas these times are nothing but darkness; you are fireflies for your brothers and sisters. Those who are unaware that they are in the darkness cannot offer me their lives nor their actions so that they might be light; but you, through your abandonment in the Divine Will, you can offer me their lives and their actions; I, Jesus, I take in you their lives and their actions and I give them graces of light, this helps those children who are lost in their darkness. As they do not know that I, I am in them, then you are the link between them and me, Jesus. I am the Light which is your light, yours is linked to mine so that they may receive the light.

Whoever gives, receives. I multiply the graces within you, for all those who give themselves receive a hundredfold. I am The Love and I nourish you with graces of love for me, for them, and for yourselves. Through my holy, radiant Presence, receive graces of light which transform you into beings of light. I am, for each of you, a radiant Being, be beings of light for your brothers and sisters. I, I keep you preciously in that radiance to illuminate the earth which is becoming dark, so dark that soon all will be nothing but darkness. Because sins proliferate, this earth is destined to disappear forever, but because of your radiant presence, you show me how beautiful your earth is, which shines through your acts of gratitude towards its Creator. You are the ones who keep their lamps lit until my return.

Through your acts of love, you show me that, yes, you are my children, and that, yes, you want your God of Love. Shine, my children, for you have become light for those children who are dying during these times of darkness, for the darkness does not give off heat. You who remain without light, make a fire within you, light your lantern, for soon you will be nothing but ice. All ice melts! Do not make yourselves disappear on purpose. How many times am I going to tell you that it is time to correct yourselves? You must take advantage of the time you have left. Hurry! There are only crumbs of time left! I cannot remain without reacting before my children of the Light, who beg me to come among them, they await me with such impatience that their entire beings are dying out of love, for their desire to see me within them is all love. I who love them, I can no longer hold back that time when they will see my Presence within them.

Come on! Wake up! You have to decide to say yes to The Love, for if you wait for me to come, the time for preparation will be over and it will be the time for the Great Purification. This time will be painful for you since you will have to pronounce your yes without having profited from my countless graces. Oh! there will be others, but how you will regret not having profited from the time we have granted to you! How much suffering you could have avoided yourselves! Suffering will make some of you hesitate. If you say *no*, you will be like a drop of water falling on the hot coals, as soon as it falls it dances about to disappear forever. All goodness within you will disappear, only the evil will remain and it is towards hell that you will go. All these things are being said to you to make you realize the importance of preparing yourselves. This time is granted to you by God for your preparation. Love yourselves, my children, I, I love you. Amen.

## 281 – You and Your Judgement

God of Love

My children, behold the time of the warning is about to pierce your night. This word “warning” seems so unrealistic to the minds of certain of my children, that this prevents them from realizing that they must be in a state of alert so that they might take the means to prepare themselves to avoid suffering. All of you, reawaken your taste for life, the one that is in you and that cries out that it does not want to disappear. Your soul would like you to realize that you are neglecting it. Come! do

what it is asking you. Through its incessant interventions, it begs me to not allow you to go towards your perdition.

But, because you constantly refuse to come to Jesus, your soul is consenting to the suffering you will feel on the day of darkness which will be upon you soon, the day at three times the normal pace of a day. You know that a day is one day of life in your entire lives. I, I say to you that three days will be like one day to you, for your body will be in darkness as if it were in a tomb, just like my Body that was buried: three days in the tomb. You who live in a state of mortal sin, these days will be terrible for you. Even with an overactive imagination, you cannot conceive of an exact image of what you will feel for there will be such suffering within you. You who refuse to listen to your soul, the pains you will feel will be so hard to endure that your being will wish to disappear. You will suffer according to the sins you carry inside; you alone choose to remain in this state.

Do not be hardheaded, it is you who do not want our graces of love; we, the Trinity, do not stop warning you through the apparitions of your Mother, our Beloved, and through the messages we have been giving you for so many years, that you must repent, otherwise, due to your stubbornness, you will know great sufferings. Little stiff-necked children, you will have to bend for the time is at hand. You will feel the weight of your sins which you have carried with your consent. Yes, all your shortcomings towards The Love will be your measure on the scale. It is up to you to realize if you have committed evil towards your neighbour, yourselves and us, The Love. Behold, we, the Divine Will, place our Volition before you:

What is coming is the first judgement. There will be another, that one will be the final great judgement when the dead will resurrect with their bodies, which will be reunited with their souls, while you, you will be there with your bodies and your souls. We, the Eternal Will, we confirm this to you.

Behold, we speak to you about the first judgement:

- You will be within yourselves and God will show himself to you, and before your Saviour, you will be before him with all you are.
- Your interior will open like a large book and you will all see your works. The good ones will be before you, and the bad ones as well: nothing will be hidden from you. This is your judgement!
- You will be unable to avoid your own judgement, for it will all take place within you and you will be before God the Son.
- The love God has for you will be known to you; we have that power of love.
- You will feel his love within you and all he has done for you, you will know it.
- God's love will be present within you until the end.
- Our justice will be unequivocal.
- When our justice will commence, it will only stop when all will have ended.

- God will place the love for justice, that comes from him, within you; you will not be able to do otherwise than judge yourselves and this will only be done with that love.
- This is when your judgement will begin, it will be carried out with justice.
- The power of God will penetrate you so that your eyes may open and nothing you will see will escape you: light will be shed upon everything.
- It is you yourselves who will see the smallest details of your actions and the smallest of your thoughts: all will be shown to you.
- From your birth until the day of your first judgement, all you will have done, yes, all will be measured and judged; from the smallest action to the greatest, be it good or bad, you will not be able to escape it.
- You will be before your choices, you will not be able to deny that it was you yourselves who neglected to prepare for your eternal life.
- You will all have been warned before this happens, no one will be able to hide it from himself.

God the Son has given you warnings and this is written in his Gospel. Go read the parables: *the bread and the yeast, the lamps that were lit and the ten virgins, the wheat and the harvest, the master and his servant*. Read and understand. Justice is faithful to herself. Because you want to ignore our warnings, you will receive your own justice, it is you who want it to be so. You see, when you do nothing for your eternal life, it is you alone who bear this burden; soon, this burden shall be placed on the scale, it will counterbalance the weight of what you should have done to obtain eternal life. To the one who has ears to hear with, may he hear; to the one who has eyes to see with, may he see.

No one can escape himself; it is you alone who are what you are: such is my justice. God will not take the actions of others and ascribe them to you, and the same goes for you. What has been done by you, it is you who have wanted it and made it happen; this is why you will be before your actions: no one will pay for the actions of others. Listen to my Will telling you: "You will be like ears of wheat that let themselves be transformed to become good wheat; but, because of your heedlessness, you will not be able to benefit from the gentleness of the miller, who cracks the grain to separate it from its shell so that it may become good wheat. Yes, you will be whipped by your own actions until you become presentable to God of Love, the Most High." How deaf and blind you are! If you do not take control of yourselves, now, right away, it will be you who will have wanted it.

It is urgent, yes, urgent that you realize the entire magnitude of these messages which are given to you. We tell you this with such sorrow for we know who among you will reject these warnings. Oh! you who reject our messages with such indifference, God still keeps you within himself in his suffering. My Being still suffers for you. May that darkness, which will cover you in order to make you go within, make you realize that God loves you and he wants you for himself. At my call, may you understand that love is you, you in me. Listen to my cry of love within you: "Come, my

*gentle child, come into me. I am your God of Love who loves you and I offer you happiness in exchange for your yes to The Love. Come, come, I am waiting for you. Amen."*

## 282 – Pray for Us

Your sister

**Celestial soul:** I, a celestial soul through our Jesus, I communicate with you<sup>13</sup> so that our brothers and sisters may help my friends in purgatory leave that place of suffering to go to that place of delights where all joy is in God. Little sister, I am in you, for I live in God. I am a glorified soul in Jesus. I accomplished my time of love in the fire of repentance, for I had sinned against The Love. I am in our Father's Kingdom, our good Dad of love. Yes, I am in Heaven. I speak to you on behalf of all my brothers and sisters who await their deliverance.

It is in the Divine Will that I give you these words, for time is in God; this is why I speak to you as I would have when I was in purgatory. You have given yourself to deliver us from the ardent fire of repentance. Yes, my little friend, through your *yeses* I went quickly to my holy place in the Kingdom of God that my most holy, most gentle Saviour Jesus Christ earned for me.

I, who was once a soul in purgatory, I ask you to offer me an instant of your life so that I may give testimony to all my brothers and sisters on earth of the existence of purgatory. When I left my earthly body, all was in the Will of love; this means that my time was over; we come into the world through God's choice and we die through God's choice: all has already been inscribed. It is on earth that we must prove to God that we love him. And so, when I presented myself before Jesus, there was a short moment during which I saw myself in my earthly life. All I had done was playing out before me, and I was before The Love! What shame I felt! I felt so unworthy before so much love, for God's love for me, I was feeling it within myself. It was wonderful, but at the same time, painful; it was as if I were in a vice, crushed by shame. I wanted to escape myself to move away from that shame, for I felt that The Love was looking at me with his tenderness and especially with his infinite love. I, buried in guilt before so many shortcomings on my part, I could not move, for this was my judgement.

God's love for me cannot be described as it was so immense. Without the graces of strength given to us by God, — graces obtained through all those who pray for those who die in a state of sin — I could not have withstood so much love. How I would have liked to throw myself into his arms, to let myself be taken by The Love, and to kiss him to tell him that I loved him! I who previously was not love, I felt love, and with that love, I had just discovered to which extent his love for me was boundless. How can one help becoming entirely love when the very Love presents himself to a soul! I had become love; I only wanted to live for The Love, to fulfill him, to adore him, and to tell him that I worshipped him with my entire being. But I was so unworthy of so much love and so shameful that I could not look at him;

13. The Girl of my Will in Jesus.

I could not lift my eyes, for I felt the weight of shame upon myself, and at the same time, I knew that his love was so great that he had forgiven me.

How can I describe my repentance, it is not worthy of being displayed; but out of love for my most gentle love from Jesus, I make myself executor of his Divine Will. Here is what God wants for you: when I saw myself before my Lord and Master, my soul exulted with joy — I felt it — and so I, I was as though petrified before what was happening in front of me. I could not understand that I was before my judgement, but my spirit quickly came to my aid. Through the power of love, I entered into God's love, and without my being able to make a single movement of my own volition, all took place before me: my life. I could see everything, at the same time I was reliving what had happened, and most of all, I felt the sufferings my gentle and adorable God had to endure out of love for me, as well as the sufferings that my dear neighbour, my loyal soul and my dear body had to endure because of all I had done. My being was suffering very great pains, but the greatest pain of all was to become aware of the sufferings that my sins had caused my gentle Master Jesus, he, my love of God. I can only describe it with words known on earth, this is why I will describe it as if it were particular to each one of you.

God is allowing me to talk to you alone as if I were your little sister: you know, you have a strong friendship with a friend, and he, he loves you very much, he has always been loyal to you. Every day, he comes to your house, happy to see you; he brings you his friendship, his tenderness, his love. One day, you want nothing more to do with him, and so think of his reaction:

- You receive him with rudeness and pettiness.
- He does not judge you, for within him, everything is love.
- He goes on loving you despite your actions.
- He cannot hold a grudge, his love is sincere.
- His flesh is ready to endure sufferings so you do not suffer because of what has just emerged from you.
- His eyes look at anything but you so that you do not see upon his face the sorrow your behaviour has just caused him.
- His eyes fill with tears because he knows that deep down you are love.
- His entire being cries out his forgiveness.
- He wants to show you that he is ready to forget your words uttered under the effect of evil, which has gained the upper hand over you.
- Out of love, his gestures are but gentleness.
- He makes use of tenderness to avoid frightening you away.
- Slowly, he tries to show you that your behaviour goes against yourself.
- He is so loving that he does not want you to be violent towards yourself.
- His pardon would like to emerge from him, but he holds it back so as not to show you that you are in the wrong.

- It is with precaution that he withdraws so that you do not think you are no longer welcome in his life.
- And he, in his solitude, prays his Heavenly Father to pour graces of love into you so that you may be able to forgive yourself one day when you will see yourself as you are: love.
- While you continue ignoring him, he, he waits lovingly for the moment when you will want him.
- When you will call him, lovingly, he will rush to your side to cover you with his surges of love.
- As he knows you will push him away again, he will take advantage of this to ask God the Father to give you graces of strength and of love towards yourself, for he knows that evil will once again fight fiercely to make you commit gestures against him and against yourself.

I stop for a moment to tell you that these words are unworthy, they cannot describe the beauty of God's love for us. "I ask pardon, gentle Love, for the awkwardness of this language. I adore you, you, our sovereign God of Love." I will go on by asking for help from my gentle Mother of love.

Upon my earthly death, The Love came to me. He, who loved me so, was before me while I, I had made him endure all those things when I was rude and petty. Oh! a bad action, as little as it may be, causes him so much sorrow! He is so loving! While I was on earth, my most gentle Jesus was in me, and I, I treated him this way, and he, he endured atrocious sufferings, and despite his sufferings, he felt sorrow for me, I who was hurting myself. Oh! how immense is his love! And then, standing before him, I felt his sufferings inside myself. Can you imagine how ashamed I was over what I had done to my gentle Jesus of Love? My shame was so great! I can only describe it to you in these words:

- Think of a friend who comes to see you, out of love, he gives you everything he owns, and you, you decide to waste it all with your friends, with no regard for him, he who loves you.
- One day, you find yourself before him and you learn that he has always taken care of you, despite the fact that you ignored and ridiculed him before your friends while making full use of his goods.
- You, you are ashamed and you regret it.
- He, without a single word of reproach, he takes you in his arms to console you because he wants you with him in his home.
- But you, you can no longer look him in the face, for you know you have made him suffer and that he still loves you.
- You feel so dirty that shame covers you, for your past reminds you that you are unworthy of his love.
- You eyes fill with tears.

- Your limbs tremble.
- Your legs can barely hold you up.
- You are so devastated that not a single word comes out of you.
- Your thoughts are absent, for you have just learned that your friend loves you so much that he would die for you.
- Your heart tightens and it loses its regular heartbeat.
- You feel your blood run cold, for a glacial coldness invades you.
- All your muscles convulse under the effect of spasms.
- Your nerves harden, causing you stiffness in your limbs.
- Your insides are twisted with pain.
- You have the impression you have a ball of fire stuck in your stomach, the pain is so intense that you lose your breath.
- Everything you are feels shame.

Without God's graces, how could I have forgiven myself? Shame paralysed me, I was in such pain. It is so important to pray for those who are going to die, for they will have to see their whole past, and without graces, they will not be able to forgive themselves. How many go to hell because they did not acknowledge themselves as love! Their shame changes into bitterness, for a rage against God rises up in them and they are angry with him for feeling shame. They reject love like something shameful to them. They do not want to see that God is mercy since they cannot accept to forgive themselves.

My repentance was such that I cried and my entire being began to suffer. I say my entire being for I felt it within myself. Even if my body was on earth, I felt it within myself. — We do not separate ourselves from what God has given us; only matter is inert, not what we are. Life is entirely us, our soul is the all of what we are. We have a spiritual form, we are alive, created in God's image; he created us and we are as he created us: God is our Creator. — Everything about me asked God of Love for forgiveness. How many tears I shed when I asked him for forgiveness! I who was before The Love with the heavy burden of my sins, even after having been forgiven, I did not feel worthy of so much love. My love for God had become so great that I threw myself into the purifying fire to become completely pure. I wanted to live in eternal Life with Jesus, my love.

It is out of love for God that I speak to you about my life in purgatory. I give you information so that you, my brothers and sisters, may help those who are in purgatory. Those souls want to make themselves more worthy of God's love. All the sufferings they endure are immense, they do it out of love in order to be pure, for their sins have prevented them from becoming the immaculate brides of Jesus.

My most gentle brothers and sisters, our dear brothers and sisters in purgatory need you. I am a soul who knew a life of sin on earth because I was proud of my person. I thought only of pleasing myself by giving myself airs of grandeur amongst

my very dear neighbours. Yes, I thought only of amusing myself, without toiling to help others. I did not want to think that one day my life on earth would stop. I did not do abstinence on the days of sacrifice, such as the fast on Ash Wednesday, on Good Friday. I neglected numerous graces offered by God when the Church was putting them at our disposal, such as the sacraments, and the holy day of the Lord; I rarely performed services for my most noble neighbour. All was solely for me, without any thought for my most gentle Jesus. Oh! what negligence towards my most holy and pure Heavenly Mother! Everything around me indicated that I wanted nothing to do with her admirable examples.

“O Mother of love, may you be honoured and praised. I am praying to ask you for graces for my brothers and sisters on earth so that each one of them may discover your admirable presence by their side. I who am in Heaven, now I savour your presence; I will never have enough days in eternity to tell you how much I love you! My most gentle Mother of love, you have always remained close to me, as you were with Jesus on the cross. Gentle Mother, God wants for everyone on earth to know that my shame before your presence, when I presented myself before your Son, was well justified. I deserved the sufferings in purgatory, for the offences against you were great. Yes, because I had made you suffer on earth by rejecting you. Oh! how unworthy I was of your love! Vain as I was, I did not want the help of anyone, especially not yours, for you were nothing more than an image to me, a statue, good only for the weak who believe in your help. O my gentle Mother, those who do as I did, how they need to ask you for forgiveness!”

**Souls of purgatory:** Today, we, the souls of purgatory, we suffer for love because of our shortcomings towards you, our gentle Mother. We pray you: “Mother, open your arms wide, for we want to know your warmth and your gentle support; we are in such pain here in purgatory. We, your little souls, we know now that even if we have caused you sorrow, you have always loved us and if we are here, it is because you have prayed for us; we know you pray ceaselessly for us, you who are our very own Mother forever. We love you, Mother of love! Gentle Mother, see our brothers and sisters on earth who forget that you are the Co-redemptrix; we, on their behalf, we ask you: ‘Mother, continue protecting us; we who are on earth and who live in torment, we need you.’ O Mother, we love you, we, the little souls of purgatory.”

**Celestial soul:** My friends, as God in his Divine Will accepts me as he accepts you, I beg you, help them as well; they, the souls of purgatory, they want to make you realize their need.

**Souls of purgatory:** “Friends of our earthly lives, pray for us, offer us at the holy Mass to soothe us of so many sufferings. Oh! if you knew all the horrible pains there are here, you would not do as we did. We cast aside all the graces Jesus was offering us during Communion and all those of the sacraments, when these graces saw to it that we were made stronger; but we did not take advantage of them, and so our souls were not able to beautify themselves.

“O blessed Mother, you who knew to say yes to your gentle Child Jesus during your stay on earth, you gave us your life as a model. With humility, we bow down very low before your grandeur and we ask you a very special favour on behalf of our brothers and sisters: that God may give them the grace of repentance. Through your persistence in wanting to save them, we know that your love for all your children is boundless. And you, our friends, brothers and sisters of the earth, do us a favour by going to her; pray with her to help us suffer less and to leave this place of suffering which we have deserved. Yes, we beg you to help us, we, the souls ungrateful for the many favours granted to us on earth by God and which we neglected. You who now know what treasures sufferings on earth are, we ask you for assistance so that, as soon as possible, we may be with God our Father, with God our Saviour, our Redeemer, our Light, and with God our Strength, the Holy Spirit. O God of Love, we die each instant from being far from you! O Eternal God, deliver us from this pain which is not to see you!”

**Celestial soul:** I beg you, my friends, to pray for our brothers and sisters of purgatory, they pray ceaselessly for your souls. You must open yourselves to the graces our dear Lord presents to you. During this time of preparation for the coming of our most adorable God the Saviour, who will present himself within you, he places you on guard against the Devil who wants your ruin. We know that Satan wants to bring you to the infernal fire of hell. At the moment when we had to judge ourselves, if you only knew how great his malice was; he fought furiously to trick us, to seduce us, for he did not want us to be at peace. Shame mingled with torment beset us with troubles that made us suffer enormously; this was due to our human will that was still in us. We had to choose, but what suffering that choice was for us: there was goodness that wanted us and evil that wanted us. Without God's graces, we would not have been able to make the right choice, the sufferings were too great, for evil increased our sufferings, it did not want to leave us and Satan released all his hatred against us through the evil that was within us.

You know, his hatred against you will not leave you at peace. I beg you to be careful, you live on earth with evil within you and Satan knows how to trick you. This time you are living is a unique time, God gives graces so that you may discover your interior. Behold, God is opening the Heavens, he makes several celestial souls descend to sustain you throughout the trials you will soon have to undergo. Eternal death wants you, it is launching a battle against eternal life. Death knows that it will have more difficulty when you will be before Jesus within yourselves; this is why Satan wants to destroy the earth before the much-awaited event occurs. Do not fear, God is the Power and only God shall conquer. But, in the meantime, be aware that only the graces from Heaven will help you. Pray with Mary, the Queen of hearts.

Thank you, Divine Will, for what you have permitted me and my dear sisters, the souls of purgatory, for my dear brothers and sisters of earth. Through your Holy Will, I have accomplished my duty as a child of God.

## 283 – Help One Another Amongst Yourselves

Jesus

My children, you have, in your lives, received help from your neighbour; in turn, do the same thing. I also know that you have received the contrary; I, I am asking you to forgive. Look at only what is good in your neighbour and you will be at peace within yourselves. If you harbour grudges, only you will be unhappy. If some have seen nothing but their ego, do not judge them, they are in greater need of your pity than your anger. The love for one's neighbour must be nurtured. Yes, my children, if you want to reap love, sow love.

I know all your actions: good or bad. I, I am asking you to go forward on your path by making acts of reparation for yourselves and for your neighbour as well. Do not be distracted by this selfish world, make your neighbour happy. Satan does all he can to break the bonds of love. If you have succumbed to evil, ask God for forgiveness and ask him for the grace to go to Confession; one day, you will have the courage to go to one of my priests and I, I will pass through him to envelop you with my mercy.

I know many are not ready, in the meantime do something good for yourselves, do good deeds, they will be works of love that will be shown to you. Come on! Do not stay at home moping over yourselves without taking advantage of these graces of light I have just given you. Go out and do something good for those who are homeless, help the poor who are hungry, comfort those who are afraid, do something good for those who need care, visit those who suffer from solitude, love the children who suffer from the absence of one of their parents, help the single mothers, cut the grass for the elderly, take out their garbage, run errands for those who cannot, assist the sick, do their household chores and ask for nothing in exchange, your smile will be proof of my Presence within you, for it is I who will reward you.

Think of all you can do, there is so much to give. Whoever does good to the least of my children, it is to me that he does it. How joyful will be the day when you will appear before me! God helps you to understand that love is to give yourselves freely without asking anything for yourselves. Do this and you shall receive a hundredfold. I have so much love for each of you! Amen.

## 284 – Forgive Those Who Speak Against You

Jesus

I am The Love who wants to make you realize that I want to listen to you as you want a friend to listen to you. If you accept me, you will become aware of my Presence by your side. Yes, I have always been there listening to you, it is I, Jesus, who tell you so and I am the Truth. But some do not believe in it, they do not think that I am there and that I listen to them; very soon, they will see what they have missed. I will reveal my love to them, they alone will be before this shortcoming.

My children, I know you do not want to hear about sins and I know you do not like being reprimanded, but I, I hear your hurtful words against me and I also hear your judgemental words against your neighbour. Each day, you talk against some-

one or against something that annoys you, by judging the persons who are supposedly responsible; am I not there, inside you, listening to you? You see, I could go on forever about your sins, but my love is merciful, it is in you. It is up to you to consider your attitudes towards your neighbour.

I am the Mercy, I am ready to forgive you, but before all things, you must realize that it is wrong to talk about your neighbour. Yes, my children, when you judge him, criticize him or utter a single disagreeable comment about his behaviour, you harm him and you harm yourselves. If you believe you are faultless before your neighbour and yourselves, how are you going to be able to correct yourselves? You come to me with the desire to be forgiven, but you do not want to realize that speaking ill of your neighbour goes against you. How am I, who am love, going to be able to forgive you?

In the *Our Father*, we say: “*Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who have trespassed against us.*” Through these words, you tell my Father: forgive us because we forgive, but you do not stop talking against your neighbour; as a result, you harm him and he is offended. Even if he does not hear you, I, who am in you, I hear you. Whoever causes harm to the least of my children, causes me harm, therefore, you are against me. Stop offending your neighbour, otherwise the evil on earth will not cease.

If you continue harming your neighbour, you will maintain yourselves in sin. You must become aware that you must forgive one another so that I can forgive you. It is through my graces of mercy that you will have the strength to forgive them. It is also with this state of soul that you will learn to no longer offend them and to no longer hold it against them when they offend you. Learning to not harm one’s neighbour is learning to not harm oneself. I am in you, I hear your words: good or bad. Do not forget that very soon they will be before you when you will be before me. Give your God the joy of hearing only good things coming out of your mouths. Amen.

## **285 – Love Will Protect You Against Evil**

Jesus

My life was given to you so that you might live as beings of love on earth. When you are love, all you do reveals that you are love: your works represent you. At your judgement, nothing you do out of personal interest will come to me, there will only be your works of love that will come to me, that is to say, all actions you carry out with your hearts.

If your works are love, they will serve you as proof of your love, but if they are vain, they will only serve to condemn you. I, I will help you fight against them, for you will need me when you will feel the effects they have had on you. I, I have fought them so that you may be victorious; they have been in me, your bad works, and I released my power of love to conquer evil, that wanted to bring you with it to hell, where it was born. — Evil does not come from God but from Satan, and evil must return to its master. — All you will have left to do is to live your own sufferings.

It is not we, the Trinity, who want these sufferings, it is you alone who will be responsible for them because of your bad behaviour, which will be before you; but I will be there, I will be ready to sustain you with my love through my graces of love.

As my Being has suffered, you will know the sufferings I had to endure to save you, and this will make you suffer. You will also know all the sufferings you have caused your neighbour and to yourselves as well, this will also make you suffer. In order to never again know sufferings, evil will have to be wrenched away from you and you, yourselves, will have to be purified to erase from you all trace of evil; yes, your body, your spirit, and your soul will have to be purified. Your strength, it is I who will sustain it so that you may fight the evil that will assault you, for it, as well, will release all its power to prevent you from saying yes to The Love: it will be terrible. I will help you through my graces of strength, but you alone will have to live what you yourselves have provoked. Do not be alarmed by believing yourselves incapable of going through those sufferings you will have to endure; keep your faith, hope, and love for yourselves.

Only those who will not want my graces will suffer atrociously, for I will not be able to force them to accept my support. Those ones, I know them already, they are the ones who will say *no*; they will be far from my love that protects, not that they will not be enveloped by God's love, for they will be so, as it is with God's love that they will judge themselves, and that they will be unable to hide anything from themselves: this is God's justice. Even if I know they will say *no* by reviling me, their *no* must be pronounced. I will go to the very end of my Passion for you, my chosen: this pain will be your strength. My victory over Satan will be complete, he will spit his eternal hatred in my face; but his failure will be all the more painful, for love will conquer evil, that evil inside you that wanted to destroy you.

Oh! do not let me wait any longer, come back to me; I have received from my Father all you need to live this moment which is your purification. Those who are afraid of the purification, do you not know that I am in you? Come draw from me the strength to conquer your fear. Amen.

## 286 – Do Not Judge Your Neighbour

Jesus

Read this story. One day, some curious children found that the idea of going in search of something they could exchange amongst themselves was interesting. At first, they found all sorts of nice pictures; and then, they went in search of real-life experiences of different people; then, they found news reports on movie stars interesting; following that, sports celebrities, and finally, they became lazier, they no longer searched, they watched television. They began commenting amongst themselves on the news on television, so much so that the subject of their conversations always revolved around what they had heard on television the day before; and what was motivating them to speak with passion was the news relating murders, thefts, assaults, in reality, all that concerned their neighbour. They were not aware of what they were doing: they had chosen to speak against their neighbour.

This bad habit had instilled itself in them, so much so that it expanded, and they became judgemental. If they heard about someone who had said or done something against his neighbour, they, without knowing if all this was true, judged him; they could not stop themselves anymore for evil had made itself a place in them. Because of their curiosity, those young people grew up with something that turned against them: judgement. This evil could have been avoided if they had continued praying, following my laws of love, which would have guided them since my graces would have given them enlightenment. But as they grew older, they moved away from all this and the evil within them became the master of what they were seeing, hearing, and saying. Their neighbour had become the target of their conversations, for this game, although innocent in the very beginning, had been used by Satan to lead them to committing evil.

My children, you, do you speak against your neighbour? If you say no, then tell me, what is your reaction when you watch the news on television relating, according to their opinion, the details of children who were beaten, neglected and abused by religious persons, and now, as adults, the victims are denouncing them? Did you not judge them as well? You see, you have born judgement while watching the news on television. Who permits you to judge your neighbour? Who are you to know what happened in the lives of all my children? When you judge a single one of my children, you judge me, you also judge all your brothers and sisters and you judge yourselves. Do not take yourselves for me, I am the only one who knows all my children and who knows their actions. They will be before me and you, as well, will be before me. Amen.

## 287 – Those Children Were Given Up

## The Love

Father, Son and the Holy Spirit inhabit you. My children, we are in you, we are the Trinity, The Love. We have conceived this world so that you may be all united in the love of one's neighbour. Young and old, you must love one another. The consecrated, the single, and the parents must love the little ones as if they were their equals; the little children must see God's protection in the adults. Each one of you is responsible for his yes, that is to say, loving your God and your neighbour come what may. The parents who have conceived children must take care of them and raise them in God's love, and all the adults must show them an example of God's love. Everything about you was formed to love God's children. It is not only the parents who have a duty towards their children, you also, all the single people. God the Father created everyone out of love, he wanted to populate his earth with children of love. For this, you received love within you and God takes care of what he has given you; he has left nothing aside, he nourishes you with his graces of love.

From God the Father, parents receive very special graces to make their paternal and maternal love grow. You, the parents, you have these two graces within each of you: the father receives more paternal graces and the mother, more maternal graces, balance comes from God; the Holy Spirit opens for you a torrent of love

that comes from his love and allows a fountain of love to burst forth within you; and the Son creates the action within you, it is he who causes you to make loving gestures towards your children, is he not the Verb? But in order to be in this movement of love, you must accept that the Trinity cover you with its love.

There are so many youngsters who say they are old enough and who make mistakes. They perform the act of love when they are not ready, for those who want to perform the act of love and do not want the fruit of this act, are proving to themselves that they are not ready. No one must perform the act of love without accepting its fruit. This fruit of love is a child of God, he forms in the womb of the mother; as far as the young father is concerned, he is just as important as the mother, for this fruit belongs to him. A child cannot come into this world unless there is a union of love: this is the fruit of this act of love. But, because of the evil within you, you refuse to see your thoughtless acts; it is Satan who has sharpened your senses in order to incite you to perform the act of love without being ready. Look at the young people of your world, how many are ready to receive with love that fruit of love which comes from their relations of love?

Today, almost all young people do not wait to be united in marriage before performing this act of love; they do it without really knowing if they love each other. They perform actions against themselves, for the act of love was made to make love blossom, not to make it die. Love is meant to be respected, and love, it is free. You want to be respected and you want to be free; but when you perform the act of love with a person you do not love enough to marry, you do not respect yourselves and you do not respect that person; and when you perform the act of love and do not want it to be complete, you do not respect your bodies, you only give them pleasure, without giving them all the love they want; they are nothing but two bodies scorned by your gesture of refusal and those two bodies do not know love in full bloom; you do not want the act of love to be performed freely. So, do not speak about respect, nor of freedom, since you do not even want to give yourselves some, and do not be hypocrites by saying that you know what you are doing: no one is more false than the one who refuses the truth to himself.

But, in your times, you respect neither yourselves nor others. You are heedless beings, you neglect your interior, he who wants to receive everything. How many prevent the seed of life from penetrating its nest of love because they do not want a child to form! And how many have received the seed of life, and life lodged itself in its nest of love to grow; but they decided to have their child killed by resorting to abortion, while the child had barely begun his life. Yes, when you wrench a child from his place of love by projecting him outwards through force, this a gesture of violence. Oh! how many children have known death in this way! It is so cruel!

You have all come into this world by coming to life in your mother's womb; within her, you all received what was necessary for you to be formed; you have all received attentions on the part of your mother when you were in her. I, God, I say to you that there is no place on earth that is as pleasant as that place of love. Can you be indifferent before this deluge of abortions? How many parents make the

decision to cast their own child out from his place of development, when he feels so good inside his mother. Think, my children, the child who is in his mother's womb is in his maternal place, he is coming to life; he is alive, for he feels warmth; he can feel the presence of love since he is attached to his mother by a cord of love that nourishes him; it is his own life that is forming, that child is a being of love. Love is of God and God nourishes the mother with his love so that she, in turn, may give love to the child she carries.

Those children, who are thrown out of their mothers, are in the full bloom of their earthly life and they are rejected by the children of this world. You cannot understand all the sorrow we feel, we The Love; love comes into the world and it is rejected even before it is free to say its yes to The Love. When a child no longer has his place among the children of this world, how can this world be at peace? And in this world, many children are alone, sad and unhappy, for they were unable to recognize love, since they killed love. Those who kill God's children kill love, they become children of death. I am there in that child who is cast out of his place of love; he is sad for this world that could not appreciate the love he is; I, I keep him in my Presence. This aborted child is in love with me, he loves me so much!

How can he not admit that this world wanted nothing to do with him? Yes, at the moment when he was cast out of his place of love, he became aware that this world lacked love for him. He was placed there by me, and men wanted none of him. How sad is his little being for this world! Oh! his consolation is great to know that among the children of this world, some children had him baptized: a baptism of love in God, through God, for God, and he remains love for eternity; but those who refused him, what sadness for them to live with that sorrow within them: they refused themselves love. When the children of this world refuse to let a single child come among them, they do not receive the love that this child represents; it is God who is coming among them to give them love and they do not want it. What sadness for all God's children! Love has stopped blossoming, for love, it is each child on earth. If a single child is not among the others, there is something that is not there: the love that child has within him for his brothers and sisters. There is nothing sadder than to see this chaos among my children. Why live while being without love? Life, it is love! When someone kills a child in the very womb of a mother, he kills a being just like him; one day, he will be before that child. My children, only the Life can speak to you about what you will have to live.

Parents bring beings of love into the world, but they are so very few those who understand the greatness of this act. Each child is unique to us, he is favoured with our love, he must grow surrounded by the love of his parents, but your world has lost the sense of family life. In the past, it was an honour to have children, this formed the richness of family life. Today, you plan to have two children, but there is little chance that your second child be born if you place your material goods above him. You want a child to prove that you are a family, but you are no longer even able to raise him yourselves; you send him to a day care where, if you are lucky, you have him watched by a mother who accepts to earn a salary by watching children.

My children, think of the consequences of your actions, you will yield to the fact that your world has lost the meaning of life. If there are no more children, how will your family tree grow? Fruits die and others appear, but if you prevent the fruits from growing, one day, the tree will disappear. If life no longer grows, life is no more. It is in the fruit that one finds the seeds to sow; if you do not take care of the fruit, there will be no more seeds, nothing will grow and your family tree will disappear; nothing will indicate to you that you were once part of a generation. God chooses the fruit, you, you must take care of it, it is the fruit of your generation; so, see to it that your generation does not disappear, for the more it grows, the more it will provide you joy: it will be a great family in the great family of God. Do not forget that it is only on earth that it can grow.

A family must not be separated. Some children have come into the world and were ripped from the arms of their mother to be placed in orphanages, they experienced conditions that make everyone cry. Now that they are grown, those orphans cry out for justice. I know that this was in the headlines of all the newspapers, many were offended after having read what had been written about the nuns who were taking care of those little orphans. Many among you cried out “scandal” when you read those accusations, but some children do worse by killing my children while almost no one cries out scandal.

You, the abandoned, the children of God, you do not want to forgive those who made you suffer; I, I say to you: “Forgive and you shall be at peace, do not keep inside you that pain that blinds you, God is the Light and the Life. Stop condemning those who are part of the Church, you are also part of the Church. Do you think that it is God who wanted to hurt you? Is it I who put inside you that pain that makes you suffer? No, it is you because you do not want to forgive. Do not make yourselves suffer any longer and give me your sufferings from the past. I know that many people have made you suffer, but God wants all his children. Am I going to punish those who gathered you in their orphanage without looking at all those who have performed gestures against the love of one’s neighbour? Whoever has never committed a single fault against God, against himself, and against his neighbour, may he be the one to tell them to their faces what they have done.

All of you, the children of this world, have made so many mistakes! Not long ago, young girls judged themselves unworthy of being mothers because they carried within them a child of God while they were not married; and society judged them by saying that they were sluts, while these young girls had simply fallen in love with a young man or an already married man; they could not be proud of themselves, for they knew that they had accepted to perform the act of love without being married: what they had done buried them in shame. And those young men as well as those adults who were unfaithful to their marriage, were not judged as severely by society, for they were not carrying the child they had made. In all this, those men did not see the necessity of undertaking the necessary steps to take care of the young girl and of the child, no, for this would have been a dishonour to the family and a failure for them.

How can one not look at all this with sadness! The young girls who wanted to keep the child they were carrying had neither shelter, nor help, nor kindness, nor love on the part of this society; on the contrary, society was showing them that the child they were carrying was not welcome in their world. What suffering for those mothers who, too young, could not bear everything upon their shoulders on their own!

In the confessionals, the priests listened to the children of this society who became upset with their children and they also listened to those young girls who were suffering. They came to realize their responsibility by offering the necessary help so that orphanages might accept these children. It is with the help of nuns that they faced this situation which was urgent, for what they were hearing was upsetting them.

What is there to say about the parents of these poor little girls! Shame beat down upon the entire household, for they did not want rumours to spread that one of their daughters was pregnant while she was not married. And the parents of the young man fretted over not being able to do anything and, at the same time, they asked themselves what they could do to protect their child; the situation was becoming unimaginable; the fear of what others would say if they learned that their son had made a girl pregnant made their already crazed hearts beat faster. And, during this time, my child was forming through my power in the womb of his mother; in him, everything was love, I was covering him with my paternal and maternal Presence while on the outside a storm was raging.

The parties had made their sentence known to the young girl: leave the child at birth with the nuns, who would take care of him until he was adopted. Oh! the heart of the young girl allowed itself to be pierced by a mandatory yes! So little and so weak, she had just given a thoughtless yes that had cost her her maternity. My children, this was going on nearly fifty years ago, but I, I say to you that for a very long time little babies have been taken from the arms of their mothers in tears. How violently God's children are bruised by evil! My children, evil is within you, it is he who does not want you to accept God's child; he does all he can so you reject that being that is coming to life in his place of love, for he knows that there, where there is life, love grows and evil loses its hold on you. Satan, the master of evil, does all he can so that the evil in each child may be master of all.

In the past, Satan incited society to look down upon those young girls who carried a child out of wedlock, so they would not keep him. Today, he continues doing all he can so that young people behave badly outside the sacrament of Matrimony, and when a young girl is pregnant, he incites the two young people to not keep the child, so that they resort to abortion. Today's society has facilitated Satan's task by voting in a law in favour of abortion, which allows youngsters to resort to abortion: all this is Satan's work, who loves to kill God's children. He knows God wants to populate the earth with children of love who will take part in his glory; this is why he conceives plans to harm God's children. God is love, he talks to you so that you may realize that those orphans are hurting themselves by living in the past; it is

Satan who nourishes the hatred in their hearts, for those children still have life within them; as he did not succeed in having them killed, he consoles himself by seeing that they continue to live in suffering. Is it God's children who could harm life? No, it is the master of evil.

How many children in orphanages were unhappy because the people who were taking care of them did not stop and go to them when they were crying? They would have liked so much to have been picked up with love and comforted. They could not understand that this lack of affection was due to the fact that there was a lack of personnel. The people who were taking care of them were overburdened with work; twenty-four hours was not long enough for them to respond to all that was presented to them. Those little children saw nothing but faces without smiles, while those people's faces were drawn with fatigue, for they lacked sleep to recuperate and time to feed themselves properly. I know that some people who are reading at present are thinking about the violence those orphans had to endure because of this situation. Of course, the conditions in which the personnel found itself gave rise to impatience; it is sometimes difficult to give of oneself when your person is in a state of exhaustion. All this put together marked these children, and they kept deep wounds within themselves.

Their greatest wound was not being able to understand why those people were not their mothers. Oh! how many tears they shed when one day they realized they did not have the same luck as their friends! Yes, they saw them leave the orphanage with a mother and a father, while they remained behind with the same need. How many times they asked themselves: "Where can my mother be?" What more is there to say other than what you are feeling. I, God, I was seeing all this and I was pouring graces of love into these children so that they might not die for lack of love. If you neglect your little child, only for an entire day, his little heart will beat sadly, for his mother, the source of his joy, is not before his eyes. And how heavy his little heart will be to have to suffer this alone, for daddy is not there to hug him to his heart! Words would not have been necessary for their two hearts would have beaten in unison.

Understand that these children without parents have been with The Love who warmed their little hearts, for without my graces of love they would not have been able to live, they would have continued crying until they expired. A flower that falters, it is because it is without water to nourish it and without the sun to make it grow; children need both: the mother and the father. You, the children, who did not have your parents, you have a void within you; that void, only your forgiveness will fill it, give yourselves love and that void will be filled with love. The Love is free, he cannot force you to forgive all those who have made you experience those injustices. And you, my tiny battered ones, who have known terrible gestures of violence towards your little person, do not allow yourselves to be hurt any further by your rancour, your hatred, your lack of forgiveness; it is easier to live without hatred, but how difficult it is to live without love! Forgive and you shall see that this will be returned to you a hundredfold. Amen.

## 288 – The Occult Sciences Are Diabolical

Jesus

All you undertake in life ensures that you obtain happiness if, naturally, what you undertake is love. Look at the child who comes into the world, he is full of vitality; he does not try to know what makes him eat, what makes him sleep, he is naturally love for himself; he gives his consent to God for him to take control of everything; nor does he ask himself if God is really there; he knows he has love, this is what he wants: love. He smiles at the one who looks at him, who smiles at him, who speaks to him softly, but he starts crying if someone speaks loudly, for this child knows that this person lacks love towards him.

This child is but a newborn, he does not have to seek love because he has not performed gestures that cause him to no longer find God's love. You who are grown, you have to look for God's love everywhere and in all things. Love is what will ensure that you are happy; without love, do not count on it. Love does not live in cards, nor in dreams, nor in the stars, but in you. Whoever believes in all that nonsense puts evil within himself, he does not learn to give God first place, for he gives it to all those diabolical schemes. If some children devote themselves to occult sciences, I, I withdraw from them; there cannot be two gods. You are with me or with the Devil, I am not expecting a "maybe" from you, it is *yes* or it is *no*.

Take note of what happens to those who believe in those things that are not of God:

- They become uncomfortable inside.
- They do not know why, but they feel there is something that is not right in their lives.
- They often ask themselves: Who am I? Why am I here? Why do I have to do this? Why don't I feel good?
- They consult the horoscopes and they identify with the signs of the zodiac.
- They believe in all kinds of strange things: that, on earth, there are very specific sites of negative and positive zones; that plants are energizing; that mirrors take away their energy, etc.
- They believe in the power of energy.
- They cannot explain why they are interested in these things.
- They study the positive influences and negative influences according to temperaments. For example, they believe that certain temperaments go better together than others.
- The positive becomes a golden rule to them, leaving true human value aside.
- They go as far as programming situations. For example, saying that a place is waiting for them in the parking lot, placing money in front of them and saying that it will multiply, etc.
- They have the impression of having already lived a situation.

- Some believe that they see so-called events from the past as if it were they who had lived them.
- - They perform telepathy, hypnosis.
- Through their thoughts, they manage to desensitize a painful area of their body by thinking of an area of the body that is not painful.
- They believe cards can speak, they are convinced they can find answers to their questions in them.
- They believe they can discover the future; they are certain that the stars have an influence on their present and future lives.
- They believe in crystal balls, for they believe that all which is subject to light is a premonition of ulterior knowledge.
- They give much importance to rocks.
- Some speak to spirits and the spirits speak to them.
- They recite incantations to cast spells on their neighbour in order to control him.

These diabolical schemes have bewitched them, they are no longer capable of knowing if God is really God and if they are really themselves, for the day has become the night and their lives have become the darkness.

My children, I have just described what you accept in your lives when you believe in these things forbidden by God. I am in you, I want to protect you from Satan, who controls your lives; he has given himself a power over you. Whoever devotes himself to all that is not from God, devotes himself to all that is of Satan; he enters into the interior of the one who opened the door to him, and he makes himself master of that person. I know his ruses and I know that he along with his acolytes, who are the angels who followed him into hell, have sunk their claws into you who believe in these sciences, and I also know that Satan has a very great power over some of you. Since the world exists, what you are living is unique. Never, since man has been on earth, has Satan had so much power; he rules within you and you honour him, for you defend him.

Men and women wage war on all those who speak of God and this is done openly. Your world has put atheism upon a pedestal, and in the name of individuality, those men and women give themselves the right to crush those who believe in God: what they are doing is none other than Satan's work. During this time, those who still have a little faith do not see this movement that was initiated by Freemasonry. They extol the separation from everything that is of God, and you who are God's children, you see nothing. How blind you are! Listen to yourselves talk: you say that the people who do not approve of the occult sciences are not part of the reality of this world; by talking like this you show to all those who listen to you that you believe in a power that is not of God. If you had a little more faith, you would know that this time is a presage of my coming into your hearts. You are so bewitched that you no longer see the light within you. Do you know that you live

solely through my graces that are given to you because children pray for you, for without my graces you would have already been destroyed?

Some claim that God does not condemn these lifestyles. This is false! If you were to read the Gospel, you would see that I do not approve of those who give themselves powers. Only my Heavenly Father has all power; I, his Son, I have all power, for everything comes to me from my Father. It is dangerous to assert something that seems real to you, for you no longer need to look for the truth since you are convinced that you possess it. This is what you have become: children of darkness; you accept to determine what your needs are through trickery and you reject the truth. You have lost the faith and you maintain you have the truth; you boast that you know love, but you wage war against the children of God.

My children, it is because you are inhabited by abominable beings who make you do all sorts of things against yourselves. It is you they attacked initially, for they have removed you from the good within you, this is why you have become ardent supporters of evil. All Satan wants is to use you to achieve his goal: destroy the world. Yes, you are his army against the children of the Light, you have become children of darkness. His greatest victory is that he uses God's children against God's children.

Throughout the world, there are children who are under his orders, they are from all classes of society; he has placed them where he wants them, he has promised them power and they do what he wants. His malice is directed against God's children. Some children of darkness are at the very heart of the Church in order to put their hands on the ecclesiastical state; others are at the head of certain countries, and others at the head of several financial institutions. Everything is under control, all is in motion to make God's children perish: his diabolical scheme is immensely powerful.

All this has been part of his plan: from the moment he saw the Son of man named the Son of God the Father, his rage became so great that he vomited abominations against the chosen who were going to be in God's reign. And what a surprise it was to him to see the great Lady standing by the cross; he saw the power of God's love in her. Before his eyes, he had the one who was to crush his head; his hateful eyes were looking at her and the Mother of God was revealing, through her humble person filled with strength, that she would encompass her apostles, and all those who were to follow the Son of God, in her love. It was at that moment that the Mother of God the Son sent Satan back to hell. And he, who has a boundless hatred for you, swore to himself to exterminate you by making you suffer, which motivated him even more. This is why some children of darkness are where he wants them to be, not because they want it, but because they blindly do what he asks of them; this is done through the power of darkness: black masses, sacrifices, incantations, promises of obedience to Satan, their master. All those who devote themselves to powers, unknowingly submit themselves to his powers and Satan uses them: they are part of his weapons against love.

From the children of Freemasonry to the children of darkness, all are in the clutches of the diabolical fallen angels. These spirits of evil inhabit these children, who have let themselves be caught in their traps. Those poor children are so entrenched in the darkness that they can no longer escape it: they are under the domination of the Beast. Those who, at the time of the Great Purification, do not accept to be freed from the Beast, will belong solely to him. He will use them until the end, and when he will have lost all power over everything, he will crush them like ticks and the very smell of their bodies will make him vomit; but in this pool of vomit, he will celebrate his victory over them.

My children, if I tell you all these things, it is because he is afraid of what is coming; he is wary of the children like the one who writes this, and she is not the only one; my Father has chosen his prophets of the endtimes himself. In the past, Satan used my children to wage war on my prophets and God got the better of him. Here come his final weapons, he will unleash the children of darkness, his army, against my children of the Light. You, my chosen children, your mission is to help my children who are grappling with the darkness so that I may deliver them from its hold. My Mother has prepared you for this combat; the moment has arrived to make you emerge from your hiding place, where my Mother has kept you in safety: her Heart. She will open it and will let you out, for she knows you are ready for the combat. You will fight with the words of The Love, they will be in you and it is those words that will emerge from you effortlessly. Your words will be of fire, your eyes of softness, your attitude of humbleness, this is what you will be: the children of The Love.

You who are grappling inside with these diabolical beings, at the time of the Great Purification, you will be in terrible torture, for evil will not want you to give him up. It is through pain that he will hold you back, he will place within you anger towards God, who will want to purify you. Be assured that I, I will give you strength, for I know you, you who did not want to be what you have become; you will see the light and you will come towards the light. After your purification, I will send you towards my children of the Light; they will be with you to move through the malice that will inhabit those who will have said *no* to The Love, for they will still be with you on earth for a short time. Do not be afraid!

My children will be enveloped with the light of the Holy Spirit and you will know who they are, for their humility and their love towards their neighbour will ensure you see their sincerity. Not a single word of reproach or of judgement against their neighbour will be in them, this will be the mark of The Love. You will recognize one another, for a sign of love will show itself. I will send you towards those children of the Light because you will be thirsty for my words since you will be free. My children, here is the hour of truth, nothing will have the ability to be outside my Divine Will. Amen.

## 289 – You The Proud, the Devil Is Waiting for You

Jesus

Oh! you who are in the presence of your Jesus through this writing, it is I, the Being of your being, who makes himself heard to this instrument on your behalf. How I love you, my beloved elect! Through these words, I remind you that you are all called to be in me, to live in me, by abandoning yourselves in my Divine Will. If you accept to give me everything, your life will become my Life; you will live eternally in your Jesus Christ, the Son of the Living God.

Do you realize that you are children of God through me? You are not accidental persons, you have been chosen to be the elect of the Kingdom, of my Kingdom, as I am King. Read carefully these words that I dictate to my *Girl of my Will in the Divine Will*: “I, the Resurrected, the King of Heaven and earth, I have devoted my entire Being to wanting to save you out of love for my Father. I suffered for you, the elect of my Father. So that you could come to my Father’s Kingdom, I preceded you. All is ready for your coming into my Kingdom, Heaven is open. Yes, all those who will say yes: you will enter it.” Behold, soon will come to you the one who dictates these words which are inscribed in Heaven for eternity. Not one of you shall be forgotten, only those who will refuse to say yes will not enter it.

You who take yourself for the centre of the world, I, Jesus, I warn you, soul of little faith, that I will show you what is inside you. You who take yourself for the master of your being, you shall see my greatness, and face to face with your Creator, you will determine your own due, for you see, you will see what you have become because of your pride. You give yourself airs of grandeur and you look at me from your loftiness, but I, I see you, I know who you are and what you are worth; do not claim to be better than others, no one sees you as I, I see you. The exterior is but a mirror whereas your interior is your all. What are you trying to prove to yourself when you refuse to believe in God? Do you think that this will earn you eternal happiness? Is that not what you are looking for, happiness? When you say you are open to all things, your spirit can only make you understand what you, you want to understand, for you have stopped your intelligence from growing by placing it at the service of things of the earth. When you no longer see the beauty of all God has put on earth, from where can you draw your knowledge to speak with intelligence? You can only speak about your own goods, nothing else.

Go outside for a walk along the street and look at your neighbour, and if you see a lack of taste in clothing, poorly combed hair, poorly groomed nails, out of style shoes, it is because you can only see him according to your perception. You are very short-sighted! For you, there is only you who count; your way of dressing and fixing your hair indicates to others that you are successful, but not they. You enter a public place and, from the corner of your eye, you see those who turn their heads as you go by, and you are puffed up with satisfaction. Who told you you were pleasant to look at? Could you have read their thoughts? Who gave you so much power, if not the vain Satan? Do you not know that he is the only one who feeds pride? He can see a child who parades himself from a million miles away; he hurries to go to him so as to fill his eyes with plenty of things to tempt him. Do not say you are better

than others, for your exquisiteness comes from your blindness to what you are: a being fashioned after this world. He is well off the one who can offer himself everything, while the littler one, he cannot, for he does not have the means. Oh! how the humble one is protected from the malicious glance of the infamous Satan!

My children, do not be beings infatuated with yourselves. What will happen to you when you will be before me, when I will show you your interior? Nothing you are on the outside will enter you, you will be stripped of all that makes you so proud: you and me, alone with your works. Little proud ones of this world, see how great my love for you is. The day when you will be before your works, I will show you my love and all I have done for you, and then, you will see what I permitted in order to protect you from pride. All the times you have wanted to be right and you were unable to have the last word, you suffered, right? It was your pride that was making you suffer and God was allowing your pride to make you suffer so that you could feel it, in this way you would discover that you were not safe from the Tempter. How many times have you thought yourselves superior to me by wanting to show others that you were masters of the situation? I, I made it impossible for you to accomplish what was tempting you so you would not succeed; yes, your desires to have everything when you, you wanted it, the way you, you wanted it, would have led to your ruin. Oh! how many times I had to humble you to protect you against your very selves. To the one who wants to see, may he see; to the one who wants to hear, may he hear.

Oh! pride, how great is your fault! You have made of my children beings who are cold and vile towards others and you caused to emerge from them the vanity that you yourself had placed within them so that they could show others, who found themselves on their path, that they were inferior beings. My children, to save yourselves from yourselves, you must cast out that pride that wants your ruin. By coming to me, I will pour graces of humility into you. It is through humble acts that you will once again find yourselves as you must be. You must become aware of what is coming; it is because of my love that I warn you that your pride will be your ruin. React! Go see my Mother, she will help you; she has received everything from us, the Divine Will. Through her littleness and her humility, my holy Mother called herself a mere worm of the earth. Her greatness is according to the measure of what her littleness had been. We made her Queen of Heaven and earth. All of you, know who you are. Whoever sees himself as little shall see himself as great, and whoever sees himself as great shall see himself as littler than the least of this world's most vile creatures.

And you, my child, who refuse to have compassion for your neighbour, I will treat you the same way in which you, you treated your neighbour. Because you elevate yourself above your brothers and your sisters in order to better belittle them, I, your God, will elevate the frailest one among them to show you that he is greater than you. You shall be before what you, you will have wanted to be. Regarding your own behaviour, you will receive what you tried to have. If you want to ignore my warnings, you will beat your breast over it. All you will have done to the least of my

children, you shall receive in kind. Measure your thoughts and actions carefully, if they bear good fruits, it is those fruits that you will see. When the time comes when you will present yourself before your God, you will be alone with what you will have produced. That time is coming, it is ready; if you, you do not prepare yourself, it will not be because I will not have warned you. I warned you through my holy Mother; do not deny her apparitions, for you know of those of Fatima and Lourdes.

My children, you who want to see and hear only what pleases you, may Heaven grant that you understand, for behold, my Presence is coming into your being. No one, yes, I clearly say no one, will escape it, for the time of my coming into each one of you has arrived. These are my last reminders. The day when the light will pierce the darkness and the light will shine within you is coming very quickly, but beforehand, my children, do penance, penance, penance! Amen.

## **290 – Maintain Yourselves in a State of Grace**

Your Mother

You, my little ones whom I cherish, how happy your Mother is to announce that the coming of my Son is for you. Yes, you, the children of this world, you have been chosen to see the glory of God the Son because all of you, you will be in the presence of your God: you will see him in your interior. You will see his glory, you who are ready to receive him with your pure souls. Through the sacrament of Repentance, maintain yourselves preciously as such, and great shall be your joy.

You shall see the splendour of the Light, the Being of light will let his great power pass through him. I, your Mother, I felt an immense joy the day I saw, for the first time, the splendour of my holy Son: the Light. The purest crystal could not equal him. Your interior will be enraptured before this celestial brightness. Only those who will be pure will be in an enormous ecstasy when they will be in that radiance, while everything around will be nothing but darkness. All of you, you will be in the presence of that light inside yourselves.

I tell you this because your Mother wants to prepare you for this great joy: the one of seeing your only Saviour Jesus Christ, my Son, your God. Yes, may your entire being rejoice over such an event, for this ultimate moment in your lives has arrived; yes, this concerns your life everlasting, for only those who will say yes to my Son will know life everlasting. You must be ready, my dear little ones, I love you so much! I am asking you to go more often to Confession, to receive my Son in the Eucharist, to go to mass on Sunday, to fast, for those who are able to, to love your neighbour, to pray the rosary — if you cannot, say Hail Mary's —, to carry a brown scapular just as I asked you, and to do penance.

Doing penance, my children, is to grant God your time; even if this seems difficult to you, it is so important to do it. This time, which is granted to you, is the one preceding the one that will be nothing but love: take advantage of this time. God is expecting your participation from each one of you; he clearly sees that you do not behave properly, and so, do acts of penance, you will see that this will help you dis-

cover the love that inhabits you. Everyone has love within him, but you have neglected yourselves so much by doing nothing that would have proven this to you.

Go, my little ones, carry out well your duties as children of God, do penance. Jacinthe, François, and my dear Lucie have made sacrifices, they have listened to their Heavenly Mother; Jacinthe's and François' reward was great, and how great will be my little Lucie's reward when she will be before my Son, her adorable Jesus.

For example, begin by turning off your television screen when one of your favourite shows is on; when you go out for a walk, talk about God rather than the meal you have to prepare; smile to the one who has just refused you a service; organize your day to please others rather than pleasing yourselves; grant your time to your children who are bored rather than rushing around doing your housework, wait instead for the moment when they will be busy playing alone; do not be stingy with your compliments and with your *I love you's* for those who do not do what pleases you, they are doing their best; remain silent if someone makes an unpleasant remark; if you do everything with love, how these examples of penance will be pleasing to God! It is up to you to think about what you could do to please God, for your world has forgotten that it is God who created it.

My children, how I love you! I, your Mother of love, I recommend that you be in me, in my Son, in prayer. My love for each one of you is so great! May Jesus, my Son, be praised! I bless you in the name of God the Father, my Father, in the name of God the Son, my Son, in the name of God the Holy Spirit, my holy Spouse. Amen.

## 291 – Your Purity Will Be a Radiant Joy

Mother Mary

My children, the time of my Son's advent is ready. Be pure, a holy body is God's dwelling place. My little ones, when Jesus, your Brother, will show himself to you, you will discover your whole interior as you have taken care of it. Everything about you will be before your God. The state in which you will be, shall be before you. Oh! how many will suffer to see themselves in a state of sin! It would have been so simple to listen to our recommendations. Do not do as you wish, we know what is good for you. The purity of the soul is a joy; only those who live in a pure body and in a pure spirit know this joy; if you want to know it, for this you must be like tiny little children; they live in their innocence, it is up to you to behave properly.

Look at the tiny ones, they come into the world in purity, they do not perform evil. Children of two years of age do not find it pleasant to leave the house, be it during warm weather or cold, with their tummies and thighs exposed to the wind. Your tiny ones want love, they love it when mommy protects them from the sun or the cold while you, you want to follow the fashion which exposes parts of your body. Why expose parts of your body like you expose merchandise to sell it? I am not saying that this is your intention, but how many think evil thoughts when they look at you. Their eyes would like to look elsewhere than your exposed parts, but they cannot manage it. Oh! how they suffer before their weakness! Others rejoice over

what they see; their thoughts are so impure when they see that sexual meat that is before them, that all their senses awaken to the forbidden flesh.

And your tiny ones do not try to perform impure acts to distract themselves either. They do not leaf through pornographic magazines, they do not need to give themselves impure feelings. They are too chaste for such garbage, they love their body, they do not want to corrupt it. They are so wise that they do not perform impure gestures as the adults do. How many touch certain parts of their body to kindle the fire that awakens impure thoughts? And how many watch contemptible scenes to awaken their desires of the senses? And how many perform impure gestures upon my tiny little children? What pain for my tiny pure beings!

At the moment of the Great Purification, your impure thoughts and gestures will make you suffer in the manner in which you have sinned. This means that if someone has enjoyed watching impure scenes, his eyes that have seen evil will suffer, or if someone has nourished impure thoughts to kindle his senses, his senses that were in evil will suffer. It will be like a sword reddened by the fire of purity that will penetrate your senses to eradicate the evil which has taken root within you. Those who say *yes* to The Love will never again perform those impure gestures, for they will no longer have evil within them. Those who say *no* to The Love will also know those sufferings, but as they will have refused to live as children of love, the good within them will have disappeared and only evil will inhabit them; they will be impure beings for eternity and this will be terrible for them. Shortly after the Great Purification, they will be thrown into hell, and there, they will feel only pain, for the sin of impurity will have a power over them and they will draw nothing but bitterness from it.

Satan, who has all power over impurity, will nourish their impurity and they will be slaves to what they will feel, which will cause them atrocious sufferings. This is what will happen: when they will feel desire, their senses will feel a burning as though a red iron were penetrating their senses and they will writhe under the effect of the pain; because of those burns, weeping sores will form, which will cause them other pains in their flesh; as they will be unable to quench their desires, this will torture them and they will be in bitterness continuously, for Satan will feed their desires of the senses ceaselessly. Because of the sin of impurity, they will know sufferings that will nourish other sufferings and this will never end. Oh! it would have been better if they had been born quadriplegic, deaf and blind.

Do not neglect yourselves. Who among you would not organize his life in view of preparing himself for an event on which his future would depend? You will have to choose between eternal life and eternal death. Yes, my children, it is life or death. Eternal death is so painful that no one among you can describe it without our graces. Do all you can to obtain life; it will be joyful, you will never again be bored, your senses will be in an eternal joy. But, in order to taste these delights, you will have to say *yes* to my Son. Prepare yourselves as of today.

This life you so desire will be for you, if you want it. Live, as of now, in purity. Ask me for graces of chastity, I am the Bestower of all graces; they will help you

become pure. I know you have much to be forgiven; I am here, me, your dear Mother, alone you will not be able to manage it, for Satan wants your defeat. Presently, we are preparing your interior for the coming of my Son. What joy for Heaven! And what joy for you! This joy, you will only feel it if you want it. If you do not stop yourselves to think about all that is coming, how are you, my dear little children, going to prepare yourselves? You will not benefit from this joy and from its effects.

You who carry a *yes* within you, if you neglect to prepare yourselves, you will not be ready to live this moment of joy. How great will be your regret over not having prepared for this magnificent event; you will need our graces of strength to sustain you, for you will be without strength. Your being will feel power, all your limbs and all your senses will be paralysed; your stupefaction before his Presence will only show you your negligence; you will be in fear of what will happen; you will know that God is God and that nothing can equal him; everything about you will be in the light: the light of the Light of your God.

You who carry a *no* within you, your being will be in pain before the light, your limbs will become transfixed; this will not happen in gentleness as evil will be the master of your being, and it listens to Satan. I, I will be present, for wherever my Son is, I stay close to him; your Mother will oblige you to look at your God; you will be in the presence of the one who let himself be crucified for you, and when you will pronounce your *no*, at that moment, you will be stabbed by a spear, that spear will strike your heart. I am foretelling what will happen to you when you will say *no* to The Love. On the day of the presentation of my Son in the Temple, Simeon foretold what I was to live out of love. I, the Mother of the Son of God, at the moment of his death, I received a spear that pierced my Heart out of love for you: my *fiat* was absolute. Because you will not give your *yes* to my Son, I, the Mother of God, I will make you feel the pain I endured for you. At the moment when my Son died on the cross, my Heart of a Mother received a spear. Because you will want nothing to do with my Son's sacrifice, that stab from the spear in my Heart will leave me and it is you who will receive it, as you will also want nothing to do with my sacrifice of a Mother. As you will not accept my pain of a Mother for yourselves, my pain will make itself felt in your heart.

Oh! my children, you who have said *yes* and are awaiting this coming so ardently, prepare yourselves well! I know it requires efforts on your part to avoid succumbing to impurity; do not stop turning to me, the Immaculate; think that if your interior is pure, the light will take place in joy, in peace, in gladness, and great shall be your reward. I also know that you suffer due to the waiting, and that everything about you yearns to see your Love: you shall be rewarded. You who have said *yes* and are in a state of purity, not a single instant shall you be in torment, everything about you shall be in the light. You will know the joy of purity, for your eyes, your spirit, your heart and your soul will see purity. Everything about you will be in harmony with what you will see: the purity of the light. You will see the glory of my Son: so beautiful is my Son, so great is his majesty and so good is his love. My chil-

dren, without our graces of love, you would collapse before this immense joy that is his Presence.

My loves, your Mother calls you back to prayer; do penance for your brothers and sisters, I say for “all” your brothers and sisters. Pray for my holy son, my holy Vicar, I carry him in particular within myself. Great is his presence by my side, for the day is coming when his life on earth will end. I, his Mother, I make it known to him that his coming among us already causes us to rejoice. I love you. Your heavenly Mother. Peace, love.

## 292 – May Your Words Be Pure

Mary

I am the Mother of your Jesus of Love, my entire being is light from his Light. I love you, my children; I am so happy that you are witnesses of the words of love that my adorable God of all time has addressed to me. In God’s Being, my being was glorified, for my Son is the Saint of all saints, the Glorious One. The word was addressed to me; as soon as my *fiat* was pronounced, the Light penetrated me and, at that moment, I entered into the very womb of The Love, and my being heard The Love: “*O, Chosen among the chosen, you are our beloved Daughter. In you, the Life has just been born in order to bring the Word to this world where everything must be but love. My Daughter, God guides your life.*” My life was filled with graces. No child on earth will know what the Mother of the Son of God, the Most High, has known. My adorable Master of the universe entered into me to bring you the Good News: you will all see the divine Most High. Whoever sees my Son shall see the Most High, his Father.

Through these words, you are witnesses of the truth. You must all want to be pure in order to welcome these words, for they are like a dew that causes you to be born in The Love. He who does not want to be pure in body, in heart, and in spirit cannot welcome these words, they go by, and he remains without understanding the importance of these words. It is the same for the dew, it falls but nothing grows, for the overly arid earth does not benefit from what it has just received, for, as soon as the dew falls, it disappears. If your interior bears good actions, these words will enter you and you will be inclined to do other good actions. The Word is God, it is a source that flows and waters everything in its path.

Read the following:

- When you hear the Word and you have bad actions within you, you do not appreciate what you hear, for you do not like to be corrected.
- When you hear it and have impure thoughts within you, the Word irritates you, for it leads you to reflecting upon your behaviour.
- When you hear it and have a hardened heart due to your selfish life, you are not inclined to put it into practice, and so you forget it very quickly.
- When you hear it and have the desire within you to behave well, the Word awakens good intentions within you, you are inclined to behave well, it gives you love

and you are inclined to utter words of love. You are proud of yourselves when your words bring about good results, your efforts are rewarded and you learn to live in peace. Even when you stumble, you continue profiting from its benefits for, every day, it is there like the morning dew.

- When you hear it and have love within you, the Word gives birth to words of love within you. Your words please God. Each morning, he pours an abundant dew upon you, for the more your words are love, the more pleasant they are to him, and the more he pours a greater ration of dew upon you. God is abundance; did he not say: *“Ask and you shall receive, knock and the door shall be opened.”*
- The Word gives you all this and even more, it is eternal Life; everything it provides you is eternal.
- The Word makes your interior blossom, your words are transformed into flowers that will embellish your eternal dwelling. They provide you with gladness, and as you listen to it with your heart, everything changes into joy and you see beauty everywhere your eyes rest, you see love in each person, you see your life growing in God, and in a movement of love, everything explodes.
- Each word that is pronounced with your pure spirit takes on the aspect of poetry, everything rhymes with love.
- Each word that makes your soul exult with joy ensures that your soul is blissful, and as it is happy, it praises its Lord and Master. In turn, he adorns it with his most beautiful attire, it is resplendent, all covered in jewels; he dresses it with a garment made of the most beautiful cloth adorned with gold, pearls, and precious stones.
- How great becomes the child who allows his heart, his spirit, and his soul to be purified by the Word of God. Your Mother has just described you, you who will accept to listen to the Divine Will.

My children, prepare yourselves for the coming of my adorable God within you. Be pure and may your language be pure. Be mindful of your words, you carry them within you: everything that emerges from you identifies you. The Word of God is love, you must make use of the word he has given you for love. At the moment of your judgement, if you have words within you that are unhealthy, mocking, hurtful, lying, careless, cruel and critical, what pains they will cause you! As your life unfolds before you, you will know all you have said. If your words have been impure, it is because you will have been impure; you will not be able to escape God's anger, you will feel it in your being. Before my Son, your own words will judge you; you will be in your words as if they were enveloping you: you will not be able to cheat.

The Word of God is love, all truth emerged from my Son and his Word taught you how to behave. You were meant to absorb the words of my Son so that all your words might have been pure; therefore, you were meant to be as my Son wanted you to be: children of God. All the impure words that you will have pronounced will have to be eradicated from you and your flesh purified. It is you yourselves who will listen to your words and it is you yourselves who will judge if they have been impure; if such is the case, you will suffer, for when you will hear them, they will be

like spears entering through the pores of your skin to reach as far as your soul, the wounded one, the betrothed of my most gentle Jesus. Each time you pronounce impure words, your soul receives a spear; and so, you will see all the times you have pierced it with a spear. Your heart will want to explode from the pain but you will not be able to stop the wrath. It is your own behaviour that you will see before you. Those who have prayed for you will have earned you graces of strength so that you may endure your pains, for without those graces you would have difficulty pronouncing your *yes* to The Love. My children, I, your Mother, I am the Mother of The Love, I will also help you, through the graces that have been conferred to me, to pronounce your *yes*.

When God's justice will commence, you will not be able to escape it. It will be like high tide, you will not be able to hold it back; once the tide subsides, all will be over; you will discover that something has changed within you. Those who will have accepted to be purified with love will emerge from their sufferings with a joyful soul. But those who will not have wanted God's love, will emerge from their sufferings to know more terrible ones. They will be terrified by the noises coming from hell; this will wake them up at night, for they will hear the cries of those who have refused God's love.

The children who will have said *no* to my holy Child will go join them shortly after that purifying tide, their lives will change into eternal death. In hell, their words will cause them bites on their flesh, it will be as if their words had sharp teeth emerging from their mouths to turn against them to bite them, these bites will pierce their flesh. Satan will amuse himself by letting them know that it is because of the words they uttered that they are being bitten, which will enrage them and they will damn all the children of earth, most particularly their parents and all those who are not with them in hell; and this will also turn against them, and their sufferings will be even more terrible and their rage greater. All their words will only cause them harm, for they will only have hurtful words within them, as they will be solely inhabited by evil. Satan will amuse himself by torturing them, he will laugh at them because they will be bitten by their words, and they will not be able to prevent insults from emerging from themselves against those who will be the cause of those bites: it will be continuous. As they have been against the children of God on earth, so they will be against themselves in hell for eternity. Other pains will be inflicted upon them by their tongues. Oh! how immense their sufferings will be! It would have been better if they had lived on earth in a vegetative state.

You who will have pronounced your *yes*, how wonderful it will be for you, everything about you will be nothing but harmonious love. You will see the majesty of my holy Son. My children, keep yourselves pure, exempt of all that which could be an obstacle to your joy of seeing him; be charitable towards your neighbour; do not judge your neighbour; pray for those who are not in a state of grace, for their sufferings will be great. The moment of the Great Purification is approaching. You who do not want to prepare yourselves as of this moment, be assured that this moment is very, very close, it is on the verge of arriving within you. Yes, my very dear children,

you will all be within yourselves before his Majesty and his majestic Presence: all of you, you will see your God.

If you do not understand the situation, go see those who prepare for it or read the writings dictated to my messengers; they will enlighten you, they will show you that the time of the coming of my Son has arrived for each of you. Do not make the mistake of remaining uninformed. Do not remain ignorant, it is so important for you! My children, you who read this writing dictated by me, Mary, Queen of Peace, make your Mother happy, talk to your brothers, to your sisters and also to your friends, and tell them that messages of love for these times are coming to you from Heaven, and they alone will decide if they want to read these messages. But do it without insisting, do it with tactfulness; I who love them, I will give them graces of love so that they may see the light. I will ask my adorable Spouse, the Holy Spirit, to give them graces of light, I love them so much!

My dear, very dear children, you who know nothing or very little about the holy coming of my Son in hearts, your hearts, read these writings that will show you that The Love loves you! Come on! Do yourselves a favour! He wants you happy for eternity. I, your Heavenly Mother who loves you, I would like it if you were all in my Heart to protect you from your own mistakes. Oh! do not make yourselves suffer any longer. Are you fed up with this life that kills you little by little? An even more terrible fate lies in wait for you. Everywhere, there is hatred! Come, my loves, I, the Mother of The Love, I want you in my blessed Heart which is bound to the Heart of my holy Son. How I love you!

## 293 – Your Heart Is Precious to Us

Mary

My children, you are with me, your gentle Mother; this time in which I come to talk to you is very important. You do not yet realize that I am doing all I can to protect you from yourselves. Many children are offering their prayers for you at this moment because you do not pray or do not know how to pray. Even if you do not want to prepare yourselves for the coming of my holy Son, your God, you must love one another. How many do not love one another? They say they are fed up with their lives. And how many are indifferent before the pain of others? What a sad spectacle your lives are! You have only one life on earth and you waste it by harming yourselves. The spectacle you show us in Heaven saddens us. My children, this life is the one you have chosen to live, but how disappointing your life choices are! In life, you have choices to make, if you do not stop yourselves to analyse that what you are doing is not good for you, you will suffer and your life will be what you are: a life filled with sufferings.

Oh! my children, look at your behaviour and you will realize that it has not always been healthy. Who among you has not, at least once in his life, been unjust towards his neighbour? And who among you has not, at least once in his life, refused to forgive for an injustice done to you? How many of you were unable to forgive? This refusal is a shortcoming towards yourselves. This shortcoming has led

you to other shortcomings, which have led you to bearing judgement on others, to withdrawing far from those who wanted to help you for fear of being obliged to help them in return, to wounding others who did not have the same opinion as you, to arguing with others, to being wary of others, to being disappointed in the face of love, and you took it for granted that you were the only ones capable of managing your lives.

All this because you have nourished within you an injustice that wounded your heart, you have been unable to forgive the one who wounded it. My children, a wounded heart is a heart that is fragile to pain, this is why you are inclined to respond with anger when you are annoyed; your heart, which is already wounded, opens anew and you are in such pain that you feel hatred towards the person who has just reopened the wound; in turn, you want him to suffer as well. Without realizing what you are doing, you are harming your life which becomes poisoned, and because of your bad actions, your heart, to protect itself from wounds, has placed a shell around itself that lets nothing through, and love can no longer reach it.

Your life has known sufferings because your heart has not freed itself from its wounds. Your heart is so burdened! It is in you, it is part of your life, but you do not stop hurting it. One day, it will stop beating and you, you will continue living but because of your behaviour, you will have to undergo a purification. How you should have spared your heart! It would have had so much to give you!

A heart, my children, is a muscle that needs blood to function well, it is the one that makes blood circulate within you and the blood nourishes you. Do you see that your heart is important to your physical life? There is also the heart of love; it is in you, it is part of your life. Your heart needs love to make love circulate within you so that your feelings may be love. If you do good deeds, your heart will be filled with love, but if you do bad deeds, your heart will be deprived of love, and a dry heart, a heart of stone, or a cold heart cannot let love through. If your heart is deprived of love, you are deprived of love.

If you do not feel good inside, you will say: "I don't have the heart to work." If you are sad, you will say: "My heart is broken." If you are happy, you will say: "My heart feels like singing." Do you see that your heart is very important in your life? I, your Mother, I say to you that it is the most vital organ of your earthly life, it is at the heart of your life. If you do not take care of it, it will destroy itself, and you, you will suffer the consequences. Of course, you will become so unhappy on earth that you will make others unhappy. You must do all you can to love one another in order to merit Heaven. My children, life is beautiful if you, you see it as beautiful.

When your heart beats with love, it makes you happy. Everything that presents itself to you is an opportunity to give yourselves joy and to give joy to those around you. You are inclined to keep your inner peace when something troubling happens to you. Your life is to love giving. You always have hope that all will go well in your life for you have faith in God. When there is something that does not please you, you entrust it to God. You have faith in his mercy, for you know that if you make someone sad, God will help you correct yourselves. You are humble, for you do not

like to hurt your neighbour. You learn how to become a good person for God, not for yourselves, for you know that God takes care of you.

When your heart beats with rage, it makes you sullen. If you accept that rage become a part of your daily life, your heart turns to marble. Nothing that happens to you satisfies you, and at the slightest hitch, you lose your calm. And so, you make abrupt and violent gestures without sparing your words and everything that falls into your hands is pushed away. Your life is nothing but a heap of mistakes and you say that it is because others do all they can to enrage you. You develop hatred for almost everything.

When your heart beats with depression, it makes you impatient. If you do not take the trouble to shake yourselves up, your heart becomes dry. You have a tendency to withdraw into yourselves. When bad news comes, you feel squeezed, as if you were in a vice. Everything seems to go wrong, you see catastrophes everywhere. Life seems so complicated to you that you do not realize that it is you yourselves who complicate it. You are so fed up of people blaming everything on you that, when someone asks you a very simple question, you answer him with a dry tone. You are afraid of being obliged to resolve his problem when you have enough of your own.

When your heart beats with sadness, it makes you taciturn. You often feel like crying. It is so sad to see a child whose heart is on the verge of tears. Everything makes him sad, he does not feel like seeing anyone, he shuts himself off. His heart becomes cold, he lacks charity. He needs no one and does not want others to disturb him. His life is without regard for others. He believes that he is right, not others. He cannot reach out. This is why he talks about others and when they are in front of him, he remains silent. His life comes before that of others, so his actions have but one purpose: to please himself.

My children, if your life is like this, it is because your heart needs love, if it is lacking its source of love, it will only be able to function with what you give to it. It beats so happily when it receives love, but when it is lacking love, your heart is in pain, and you, you cannot go to the people who wish you well, for you cannot see them with the eyes of the heart since your heart has closed itself off to the love of others. All this is to tell you that you must behave as children in love with your heart, it shelters love within it. If you have love within you, your heart will take responsibility for it like a big brother. My children, these words seem quite bizarre to you who are not careful of what you say and do in order to avoid harming your heart. No one has ever told you you had to take care of your heart.

Think of my gentle, adorable Son, he opened his Heart to allow his Blood to flow up to the final drop. He has given you the most beautiful proof of love: the one of opening his interior to show you that he gave you everything. And when he showed his Heart to Thomas, the doubter, he proved to him that he was the Son glorified through his Heavenly Father. Who among you can doubt the love of the Son for his Father? And who among you can doubt the love of the Father for each one of you? By showing proof of his resurrection to Thomas, my adorable Jesus was

proving to you that he had placed his Heart between the hands of the Father, only God could have made this loving gesture! My adorable Son opened his Heart and placed it between the hands of his Father, and our adorable Father received the Heart of his Son between his hands; it is God the Father who permitted that the Heart of his Son be a proof of love.

And you, you do not take care of your heart, the loving proof of The Love's presence within you. When you bicker amongst yourselves, you are not giving love to your heart; you suffocate it with your insults, your conflicts make it suffer. And when you refuse to forgive, it is constrained to live without a single movement of love on your part. It is prisoner of your lack of love towards yourselves. My children, my Son forgave the good thief, he said to him: *"Today, you shall be with me in Paradise."* It was my Son who took his heart and brought it with him until the day he had it enter the Kingdom of his Father; he enveloped him with his love so as to ensure that he was not removed from his Heart; all life in Heaven is in the Heart of The Love. The heart of the good thief is with the Heart of God.

Why this writing? It is to show you the importance of your heart at the very centre of your life. If you do not love with your heart, you will not understand what my Son has done for you. Your heart remains in its human state, you must live more according to your heart than according to your head. It is not your head that contains love, it is your heart. Think of something pleasant, your head reacts to what I have just told you, right? But if you put your heart into it, you will feel joy inside yourselves. Do you see that your heart is more important than your head? It is your heart that made you jump for joy, not your head. It is so important to realize that your heart needs love on earth. And so, take care of yourselves by nourishing your heart with loving gestures and loving words. How you will benefit in exchange!

It is your mistakes that have made you unhappy. Do not believe that your life is nothing but a failure. My cherished children, it is not that you are not able to change, it is that you do not know how. Come, come to me; talk to me as if you were talking to your mother who knows how to love. I know what is in you, do not fear anything, I love you and I want you happy. Learn to converse with me using simple words, I am listening to you. At the same time, I will give you my graces, they will give you strength. These graces are given to me by my holy Son.

You and I, we will converse, and this is praying. Talk to me, I am here! Prepare your life of love by learning with your Mother. These writings of the Divine Will will make you discover your interior. This opening will give you knowledge that will show you that you are loved and the need to go to my Son will come. The mass will seem necessary to you. The sacrament of Penance will no longer be a chore to you. You will be more calm inside. You will lighten your heart and you will make less mistakes. Little by little, you will love yourselves and you will love your neighbour.

My children, if you do this, happiness will lodge itself within you. My Son Jesus is expecting your consent. He is in you, come to me, I lead you to him. I, your Mother, I am asking you this, for time is pressing. My children, before it arrives, you must be ready. It is so urgent! Behold the coming of my Son which has been

announced for such a long time! It can no longer be delayed, this is the time, right here and now. Hurry, otherwise what sufferings you will endure! All these sufferings could be avoided if you, you wanted it.

It is up to you alone, my very dear little ones, to realize the importance of this message which I, your Heavenly Mother, send to you through this child. I love you. May my holy Son, Jesus, be praised.

## 294 – Take Care of Your Soul

Mary, Jesus

**Mary:** My children whom I love, your Mother begs you to keep yourselves in joy, in peace and in faith in my blessed Heart. The Heart of your Mother is so gentle, so good, so peaceful that everything within me is in Jesus. Everything is so rushed, it is pressing that you realize that each day is a lost day for those who remain in their mistakes by wanting to deliberately ignore our warnings. You who do not know that the death of the soul is a terrible fate, if you were to hear the moans of those souls in hell for only a short moment, you would die of fear.

My children, I, your Mother, I am asking you to become completely aware that these writings are preparing you for the advent of my holy and adorable Sovereign: God in you. You will be before my Son, your God. Can you think for a single instant of the joy your soul, God's protected one, will feel when it will be before him? He gave you life, it is your soul inside you that is life; it belongs to him. Eternal life depends on your soul, Jesus is coming to ask you for explanations on behalf of his beloved. If you have taken care of your soul, how great will be your joy when you will be before Jesus; your good deeds will show him your desire to please him, for whoever will have done good around him will have taken care of his soul.

What will happen to you, you who condemn these warnings by saying that they are unrealistic? You who say that those who believe in them are seeing things, for in the 21st century we do not pause at these beliefs which are nothing more than illusions, do you believe you are above everything? You neglect yourselves by talking like this, you are cheating yourselves by wanting to reject these warnings. I am telling you that soon a great light will come from Heaven that will penetrate you, it will make you go within yourselves; at the speed of a lightning bolt, you will realize that you are inside yourselves, and that all that was unrealistic to you will be in your presence. You will be before my Son, your God, and everything for your judgement will begin.

What are you going to do when you will be before him with hands empty of good works for your soul? My gentle Jesus will ask you what you have done to beautify your soul, which is destined to him. If you have done nothing good in your life for your soul, he will look at you and he will show you what you have done to his betrothed, who is before him all bruised because of your bad actions. My children, your lives will be stripped of all your earthly goods, only you, along with all your good works, will escort your soul to present it to its adorable Spouse.

I am not telling you made-up stories like the ones you read in your books, this is written in the Scriptures. As you still have a little time left, go and check. Do not wait, it will be too late! Do it this very day. You will see that it is written: *“The Spouse comes for his bride, he adorns her with the most beautiful attire, like a young bride, she goes towards her Spouse who will take her to the banquet.”* And it is also written: *“From the sky descended a cloud and on that cloud was an angel holding a sickle; from the sky a voice said to him: ‘Harvest.’ He threw it down and the earth was harvested.”* The moment will come when the skies will open, and like a bolt of lightening, any work created only for man shall be consumed. My children, you must prepare for this.

You have a treasure within you, it is your soul, you must keep yourselves ready to present it to my Son, the King. You will be before God, I beg you do not make the mistake of not believing in it; your soul knows it, it will bow down before its Lord and Master, for it is his betrothed. Soon, he will come for it to take it to the Wedding, it must be ready. And you who delay its preparations, you preoccupy yourselves only with your external life which is so futile; you should be taking care of your soul, it is the betrothed! It is your duty to make it beautiful, all radiant for its Spouse. When you do good deeds, your soul is beautified and when you say loving words, pleasant words that are charitable towards your neighbour, your soul becomes all radiant as if it were covered in diamonds, pearls, precious stones. Oh! stop not taking this seriously, this concerns your eternal life!

In order to have eternal life, you must say yes to God; by saying yes, your soul becomes the bride of Jesus for eternity; but if you answer no, it is you who will be refusing Jesus his bride: you will be refusing yourselves eternal life. You are on earth to journey towards your eternal happiness. Do you not know that all you do on earth is inscribed in the Book of your life? If you do good deeds, it is you who will profit from it, for when your stay on earth will end, you will present your actions; they are the ones that will have beautified your soul, and so God will give your soul the place you will have earned for it and this will also be the place God is reserving for you; you are an ensemble on earth: you, your good deeds, and your soul. Only you decide of what shall be composed this ensemble which you will present to God. You are like a treasure to God; if it is pleasing to God, you will have your place in his Kingdom; if it is not worthy of what God was expecting of you, your place will wait for you, for a purification will be necessary; but if it is not pleasing to God, your place will be in hell: your place will be designated according to what you shall present to God.

It is like someone leaving on a long trip. Upon departure, he is given recommendations to follow in order to arrive where everything will be magnificent and pure. He brings his passport with him and his money for his trip. On the way, he decides to make detours and everywhere he goes, his passport receives a stamp of the place where he stays, and he takes advantage of his stay to buy what he likes. Once he arrives at the place where everything is magnificent and pure, he must present himself with his luggage and his passport to verify if he has followed the rec-

ommendations he received. His bags will be opened and only the things which have helped him to remain good will be retained as proof of his good will. And when he presents his passport, the places he visited will indicate if he has maintained the purity of his heart and spirit. Without this proof, he will not be able to enter that magnificent place, for only the pure shall enter it.

How can one not think that you are scatterbrains if you do not take to heart your life on earth, it is you who are responsible for it, not the others. If you are not mindful of what you do and say, your soul will not be able to be completely beautiful; however much it will be betrothed to Jesus, if it is sullied because you were not careful to keep it clean, it will not be able to take part in the banquet. It will be too late for you, you will not be among God's chosen, for you will have neglected your eternal life for the sake of pleasure. You who do not want to follow his laws, you believe yourselves to be superior to all that is of God, I, I say to you: *"Happy are the simple of spirit, they know few things, but they will be among the chosen, for they will have only their being filled with their innocence."*

You who are informed of what is coming, you want to ignore everything in order to do nothing. How crazy you are! You are like those foolish virgins who were waiting for the Spouse to go to the banquet<sup>14</sup>, they did not know to prepare for that moment; they were supposed to keep their lamps filled with oil to show that they were waiting for him, but they did not do it and when they learned that the Spouse was coming, they went to the wise virgins to get their oil; these responded that they had just enough for the wait. Each one of you is responsible for his actions, no one can take what belongs to others and attribute it to himself. As of now, you must take your preparation to heart, otherwise, the same thing that happened to those empty-headed betrothed will happen to you: they went to get oil to fill their lamps, and upon their return, the door was closed, for the Spouse had arrived; he did not acknowledge them as good fiancées, he did not accept them.

This is what you are doing, you were warned of what is coming, but you do nothing. Those crazy virgins also did nothing to keep their lamps filled with oil and you, you do even worse, you let Satan rob you of what my Son has given you: his graces of hope, of strength, of peace, of joy, of faith and of love. My dear little ones, how heedless you are! When you find yourselves alone at home, you are afraid at night especially if there are strange noises; you are afraid that an intruder is stealing your possessions. That intruder is inside you! Satan is in the process of stripping you of all your graces, for you have given him the opportunity to enter your lives. You neglect the graces God has given you from your birth on earth so that you could carry out good deeds. These graces are so necessary to your soul!

And you believe that God will not ask you for explanations regarding your actions? When each of you will be before my Son, he will ask you: "What have you done with the graces I have given you, have you left them unsupervised?" If you tell him that it was an intruder who robbed you of them, he will say: "Who let him into

---

14. Matthew 25, 1-13.

your home, was your door not locked?" If you say to him: "Yes", he will say: "Who took care of your key, you or another? Are you not responsible for your own home?" You see, you alone are responsible for your interior.

My children, do not believe that Jesus was negligent towards you, he loves you and he wants you with him; your soul is his betrothed, he wants so much for it to be his spouse! He has given you everything so that you may take care of it. Yes, everything!

In the beginning, you received Baptism. Through this sacrament, he showed you that you were children of God, and as he loves you, every day he has given you graces of strength so that you could resist the demon's attacks, who wanted to prevent you from carrying out good deeds in order to harm your soul. And when you became older, these graces taught you to remain righteous before his Word.

You have received a second strength, the one of maintaining yourselves in grace through the sacrament of Penance. Even if in your life you have stumbled because you behaved badly, the graces of this sacrament have brought you the perseverance to continue going forward on the right path. This sacrament was given to you by my Son, for he knew that due to your human will you were going to need help, for Satan's traps are unpredictable. He is so cunning!

**Jesus:** Do you know why? Because Satan wants your soul, the one I gave you and that you must take care of. It is you who have received this responsibility. But I, the beloved Son of the Father, I came to offer myself in my entirety in order to be closer to you, so as to give you all the chances to remain righteous before God.

I gave you my betrothed and what graces you received so that you could take care of it. When you received the sacrament of the Eucharist, my entire Being gave itself to have you in me. It is I who took your place by your soul when you neglected it; yes, when you were looking elsewhere, quickly, I would breathe upon you to bring you back to order. What graces of love you received so that you could take care of it!

And the Holy Spirit came into you through the sacrament of Confirmation, he has been an unfathomable power of love; he gave you his gifts and those you had received at your baptism were renewed. You became soldiers of love. Yes, you were armed with a new weapon: the power of the Holy Spirit to fight the enemy who wanted your soul, my betrothed. He is in me and I am in him, we have always been there to fight the enemy.

See how powerful love is! When you, the young men, have wanted to unite with your heart's beloved, through the sacrament of Matrimony, I gave you graces of love and of strength; with these graces you were two to protect yourselves against Satan, who wished you harm because of your soul: my betrothed, my promised.

And all of you, my consecrated, who have wanted only me as the dear Being of your heart, how many graces I have given you! Through those graces, you have taken it to heart to take care of all God's betrothed.

And I gave so many graces to my priests, who gave themselves to me to belong only to God through the sacrament of Holy Orders. Oh! how magnificent those graces are! It was like a shower of roses upon their soul. How enraged Satan was when he saw all I gave my priests through this sacrament! Not only did he want to harm their soul, but because he learned that my priests were protecting all your souls through their prayers and through my sacraments, he formed plans against them. They were so attacked by Satan that my angels had to double their vigilance so they did not fall into his traps. Alas, as they are human, some succumbed to evil and this caused their ruin. Satan wants to take them all into the pit from where no one returns, except Satan's acolytes to try to kill your souls.

Especially at the moment of their earthly death, that is when I watched over those who left this earthly place by protecting their soul through the sacrament of Extreme Unction; those graces associated to this sacrament are light; they enlightened them on the divine love of the Spouse for their soul. But how many did not want my graces! My children, you must return to God what is God's: your soul. You who still have your soul within you, I, I say to you that it is important to listen to my gentle Heavenly Mother.

**Mary:** You, my children, be attentive to your Mother's word, they are so important these moments that God the Father grants to you. It is because of our prayers, mine and all those of the children of the Light, that you are living this time of preparation, otherwise, you would have already been judged. Give yourselves and do not be negligent to the point of appearing before Jesus with empty hands, for he will ask you: "Why do you present yourself before me with empty hands?" Are you going to say to him: "I do not know." It will not be long before he takes note of your negligence.

**Jesus:** I will say to you:

"I do not know you.

"Who are you, you who are before me?

"Why do you present yourself to me?

"Do you not know that I am your God, your Creator?

"As you have neglected your life, I, I deny you, for you have dared to let my work sink into oblivion, for you alone were meant to take care of your life.

"I was a witness to your frivolity before all I have done for you.

"I, I have done everything to protect you from yourself.

"I nourished you when you were hungry, I clothed you when you were naked, I took care of you when you were sick, I visited you when you were in prison, I kept you company when you were alone, I gave you love when you were without love from

your neighbour, I took care to nourish you with my graces so that you do not fall into forgetting yourself, and you are here before the one who offered you his Life in exchange for your life.

“Do you not know that I am God and that my Life is eternal, while your life is my creation?”

“It is from me that you come but you, you have wanted to keep yourself far from me out of fear that I take your life.

“You did not want to leave this earthly life, for you were afraid to be bored in Heaven; you believed that it would be nothing but prayers, but praises and adoration; you shivered just thinking about it.

“I, I knew all that and I was praying my Father to give you graces on a daily basis, for my love for you is so great!”

And now, I, your God, I will show you your life.

- Because of your sins, you will feel evil within you so that you may remember all it made you do to your body, to your spirit, and to your soul.
- A fire will burn all trace of evil, for it will have to be ripped from you so that you may never again be in the presence of evil.
- But for this evil to never enter you again, you will have to answer my question: “Do you want my Life in exchange for your life, which hesitated for a moment in the face of your answer?”
- But be assured that what you will answer will make your soul, which is you, live in eternal happiness or it will make your soul die in a fire that will never be extinguished, and it will know eternal death.
- Your answer will be your judgement. Through your *yes*, you will open the door to eternal happiness for yourself; through your *no*, you will condemn yourself to never knowing eternal life.

**Mary:** The souls in hell know such horrible torments that no human can imagine it. The pains Satan makes them endure are so cruel, so unthinkable that they surpass to a high degree all that man could imagine as torture. Can you imagine the hatred Satan has against your soul? He who was thrown out of the Kingdom of God, no longer has access to Heaven, and you who have had the original sin within you since birth, you have the right to Heaven because the Precious Blood of my Son has purified you. His rage against this purification is so strong that he fulminates against you. Lucifer, that fallen angel, was the most beautiful angel in Heaven; he could have humbled himself to adore the Son of God made man, but when he learned that the Son of God was to be born of a human, his revolt was unequivocal; and you, you are human! From that moment on, he was thrown into hell, since then he can no longer go to God the Father, the Splendour of his days. Yes, he saw the Splendour before him, do you think he can forget this? Because of the Son of man, he can never again contemplate the Majesty of God the Father, which brought him so much joy, he, the Most High, who had made of him one of the most beautiful

of angels. God the Son came on earth by taking on a human body to save you from his claws; but if your soul goes to hell, do you think that he will let it die quietly until it dies eternally? Oh! my children, if you could see all the tortures Satan has invented to make it suffer, you with your human will, you would die just hearing about them.

Little children, if you have neglected your graces, correct yourselves quickly, it is your Mother of love who is asking you this with much insistence. I am begging you, listen to me, it is urgent! I am reminding you to watch over your home which is under your own responsibility. I love you so much! Do not be heedless. My children, pray to have the strength to close your door to the intruder, he is so cunning! Be careful, he bewitches you! Mother Mary asks you to do your prayers, to go to Confession and to mass; do penance by making acts of humility and make sacrifices by depriving yourselves of useless things that harm you, you will see that your home will remain closed to that robber of graces. I love you. Praise my Son and you will find yourselves in his graces once again.

## 295 – We Will Be Together

Jesus, Mary

**Mary:** My children, your God is preparing you to go through your purification without suffering too much. Yes, he has prepared everything for you, it is up to you to ask him for help; through your requests, you will obtain graces of strength, of support, and of love: is he not the Power? If you do not do this, the evil within you will make you suffer, for evil does not want you to reject it.

I will explain, my children. Evil has been within you since Adam and Eve chose to live in their human will and it lodged itself there to stay; this is why it will do all it can to not be removed and it is by making you panic that it will go about it. When you have a toothache, would you like it is someone touched your tooth? No, right? It is the pain that prevents you from realizing that a visit to the dentist would be better than enduring that pain, but at the mere thought that he will stick a needle where it hurts, you prefer enduring your pain at the risk of losing your tooth. This is what evil will do at the moment of the Great Purification; it will try to concentrate your thoughts on the pains you will feel, and believe me, it will do anything so that your sufferings become intolerable, in this way, it will have you at its mercy. Suffering will be its weapon against you who will want nothing more to do with him. The more you suffer, the more you will want your sufferings to stop in order to no longer feel pain; the more frantic you become, the more pain will inhabit you and the more deeply you will feel it in your flesh: evil will see to it that your human will feel your pain frantically.

No one likes to suffer. Think about when you are sick, if your sufferings are tolerable, you endure them by simply pointing them out to those around you; but if they are very strong, you have difficulty enduring them, you no longer want to feel them, for they prevent you from living. They are so numerous the children who accuse God of wanting to punish them because they suffer. And how many become

angry at him, saying that it is unfair? They do not realize the gravity of their words. Far from appeasing them, their words give rise to other pains within them, for evil likes to make them suffer; it is the one that does anything so that they put themselves in a state of fear and rage, and they who have lost their peace live with their sufferings in hatred.

If you could see your interior when you feel hatred, it is so appalling! Do you know that hatred is a sin against yourselves and against The Love? All that is evil does not come from God, but from Satan. Your words uttered with anger cannot do other than harm you, this is why when you curse, it reawakens pains that had been dormant. Yes, my children, because you have committed sins, those sins have harmed your soul, your spirit, your heart and your flesh; when you commit others, those wound your soul, your spirit, your heart, and your flesh yet again, this makes you suffer and this suffering reawakens the ones that are already within you: you were not created to live in suffering. In the very beginning, Adam and Eve lived in the Divine Will but, through Satan's trickery, they chose to live in their human will. Oh! it is so weak before evil, for evil inhabits the body that lives in its human will and evil has a master: Satan; he is the one who wants to make you suffer, he hates you.

Because of your human will, your spirit, your heart, and your flesh are fragile to pain. Your body has degrees of tolerance to pain; if you do not take care of it, you reach certain degrees of pain according to what you are living: emotions, feelings, in fact, all that enters you. According to your behaviour: you either increase your pains, or they remain in you without hurting you too much, or they disappear; your pains indicate to you what is happening with your mental and physical health, but the more you will neglect yourselves, the more pain you will have and you will become ill. In this way, all the things your human will accepts to live, your body feels them. You were not created to harm yourselves, this is why you suffer in your entire being when you are not careful of what you think, say and do.

You also have your soul which has degrees of tolerance to pain, just like your body. If you commit evil, your soul will be wounded according to the sin you commit; if you commit many, it will be so weakened that it will not be able to give you all the necessary strength to resist evil, for evil will want to make you suffer; it is malicious since its master is Satan. How many commit venial sins? My children, those little sins make your soul suffer. Remember that when you are sad, you tend to withdraw into yourselves and the more you remain in sadness, the more you tend to do nothing. This is what happens inside you when you commit venial sins and you do not go to Confession, for when you delay going, you cannot receive graces of strength, which would help you to not succumb to evil; but as you remain with your venial sins, you no longer feel like going to Confession and that is when you commit grave sins which are mortal for your soul: your soul suffers greatly and your body suffers in all its limbs.

Little children, your flesh is under the influence of what you have it endure. Your poor body cannot defend itself against what you do to it, it is nothing but live

matter and matter that is alive, suffers. Think of the experiments that certain humans conduct on animals, do you believe that those poor little creatures do not suffer at their hands? If humans make animals suffer, think that you also make your flesh suffer when you do not take care of it. Yes, my children, when you do not protect it with God's graces, your flesh is at the mercy of evil, that likes to torture it. When you are not careful of what you think, say or do, your flesh suffers; you skip over certain stages of tolerance to pain and you become ill, for your body is no longer capable of tolerating what you want to put into it.

And when you commit a sin, you set the process of pain in motion, the more sins you commit, the more you increase your pains, this is why you lose your peace, and according to your attitude, you surpass other degrees of pain. Understand well that when you experience a small pain, you are able to calm yourselves, and the other pains remain buried inside you; but when your pain is medium, you lose your peace, and then fear comes to inhabit you and the pains of the past reawaken; your attitude provoked the pains and your pains influenced your attitude. When you do not recover your peace, your pains become so strong that you tend to become frantic, and then you become angry and this does not help you, for the evil within you does all it can to feed your pains with your anger. You see, your anger is a bad attitude and evil likes to give rise to it; it knows that you will suffer even more and that you will be inclined to curse against God, against suffering and against all those around you.

When you are angry, this indicates to you that you have surpassed all the degrees of pain and new pains are born within you to be added on to the others. How are you going to be able to fight what is in you? The body is so weak and your spiritual life suffers so much from this that nothing within you can stop the pain, and death very often comes to take you. The evil within you has so weakened you that you have been victims of its schemes and all this is the work of Satan, who is the master of evil. My children, do not accept to make yourselves suffer any longer, be careful of your words, they will not ease your pains, on the contrary, they will increase them and your feelings of rage against God will do nothing other than destroy you, for you will no longer have the light that shows you that God is love: it is because the evil within you wants you to reject God's love.

When the moment of the Great Purification arrives, this will be worse, for you will be before all your thoughts, your words, and your actions, which will have been against love; it is God who will show you your sins and you will suffer, for your sins will be all gathered together to be presented to you and evil will weaken you by giving rise to rage within you against God, who will show you your sins. The greater your rage, the more you will suffer and it, evil, will be certain of winning, for you will not have the desire to go to God. Be careful! You have within you that evil, the one that does not want to leave you: this is its aim.

**Jesus:** I am warning you of the danger of not asking me for graces. I cannot do it for you, it is up to you to ask and I will give to you. My loves, I love you, this is why I have this child write, she, chosen by us, the Trinity. Be ready for what is coming,

warn your friends that I have this written for the good of all. With or without my graces of strength, of support and of love, you will all go through this purification, but the pains you will experience will be great for those who will be in a state of venial sin and even greater for those who will be in a state of mortal sin.

You must be ready for what is coming. Would I speak to you like this if the time of the purification were not close? You are so weak because of the evil within you! But as you are important to me, I cannot be silent, for there is a risk that your sufferings may influence your answer. I am the Truth, the Light. All must be solely for my Father, he wants you all for my own. Whoever gives himself to his beloved Son shall know his reward. My Father wants you happy on earth as in Heaven.

**Mary:** My children of love, I love you, love me. The day when you will be in my holy Son is so close! You must give testimony of your loyalty to The Love who lives in you, you are beings of my Son, take this moment and go within yourselves. Yes, it is you alone who must make this journey of love and carry out your work of love by pronouncing your yes. Whoever says yes to The Love by having faith in me, I, I bring his yes to Jesus. My children, any child who lives in my Son lives in me.

A loving yes is the only way to open your being to the one who lives in your interior. You will give testimony of your love to Jesus and he will offer you to God the Father, you will become beings filled with love. Let him make of you beings who offer themselves as soon as they hear the call of God of Love, just as you do when a loved one calls you to go see him. As soon as the angel Gabriel asked me to be the one my Heavenly Father wanted me to be, I responded with humility to his request. He was calling me, he, my gentle God, to be a person attentive to his call: a call from The Love.

My children, when you hear The Love telling you to ask him for graces to help you endure your pains when you will undergo your purification, be aware that this comes from God the Father, it is he, your God, who is awaiting from you a yes to his love; it is The Love who is calling you, it is he, God the Father. My children, I love you, love who you are: children of your Mother of Love.

You who are uncertain of your yes to The Love, let yourselves be taken by me, your gentle Mother. Come to take refuge in my Heart that has responded yes to The Love, my entire being is a yes, it is in God, I live in his holy Presence. It is I who will ask my Son to give you the necessary graces so that your pains may be love to you; you will see that your pains will be nothing but justice, joy and love. Only we know what is good for you. My yes is a grace for you; through my yes, ask for graces of strength, love and abandonment, for my yes gave birth to my Saviour God.

Be careful of what you undertake for your soul. All is ready for my Son to come within you. I am your Mother who is calling you to ask my Son for what is your due: graces of love and strength to resist suffering without being dominated by evil, but rather surrounded by The Love. My children, I am calling you back to prayer, to conversation with your Heavenly Mother, I am in you. I love you. Love The Love, he wants you all happy. Love your Mother.

**296 – You Have Been Warned Regarding the Chastisement** Heavenly Mother

My cherished children, I love you. A mother who loves her children wants only their happiness. When a mother of earth sees her little children sick, in a sorry state, she is worried about them, right? It is the same for your Heavenly Mother, you are all my little children and I want you happy, this is why I cannot pass over your errors in silence, they destroy you. Let me show you what you are in the process of doing to yourselves, even if my words that you will read will not please you; be assured that a little child needs to be corrected by his mother if he behaves badly.

Look at yourselves, you commit evil and you do not stop complaining that you are sick. My Son and I do not stop telling you that your illnesses are the consequences of your bad actions, but you still do not want to believe this. And now, because of your sins, you are grappling with viruses that are going to worsen; they are spreading all over the earth and you are the victims of these viruses. You do nothing to prevent Satan from killing you, he wants your soul. Do you know that when you are in a state of mortal sin, you suffer much more than if you were in a state of venial sin? We have spoken to you about this in the previous writing, and you also know, because you have read it, that this is willed by Satan, who wants you to be weak before your own judgement, for he wants you in hell to make you suffer atrociously. Many children, and the number is immense, are presently in a state of mortal sin and they suffer in their body, in their spirit, in their heart, and in their soul; what could be easier for him than to provoke actions that give birth to viral illnesses that cause death. How many children die in a state of mortal sin with rancour, with hatred towards God, and with bitterness; there is so much melancholy within them! Those children die with that burden within them and when they are before their judgement, this prevents them from giving themselves to God with love.

But you do not want to believe that Satan exists and those who think that he exists are not very certain that he is involved with all these illnesses. You are not aware of your heedlessness, it leads you to your ruin. I, your Mother, and God of Love, we do not want you to disappear; yes, my children, this is what could happen to you. But we keep an eye open for trouble, do not fear, you must have faith in us; this is why we send these writings to you.

Little children, listen carefully to your Heavenly Mother, many among you have tried to daze themselves with the need to have money to buy themselves material goods and to have pleasures that go against them: this is over. You have all reached the climax when everything must stop in order to leave room for reality: that of your future. You say that your future worries you. Well, now you will have what you want! But this future will not be composed of your desires: neither money nor pleasure shall enter into the picture, only you, you will count; this is what is coming.

Read the following carefully, this is essential if you want to make the right choice: "All you have accumulated in your homes, in your sheds, in your garages, in your coffers, in your bank books: all will be taken from you. Nothing will remain after the Great Chastisement." I know that it seems a little silly to talk about chastise-

ment when everything is getting better in the best of worlds. Oh! how down to earth you are! Not one of you worries about what you cannot see unless it is right before your eyes, it is only afterwards that you realize its inevitability; but I, your Heavenly Mother, I warn you of this because I know what is coming. Just like Noah before the flood, Abraham for Sodom and Gomorrha, Moses for Egypt, Jonas for Ninevah, all had been warned regarding what was coming; and now, you also, you are warned of what is coming. When the Great Chastisement will be over, only God's elect will remain on earth, which will be renewed by The Love. All those who are not love will not be able to escape his anger, it will come down upon all those who will not have feared God the Most High. All that will survive on earth will be solely what God wants, all will be nothing but love after what will happen. You, all God's elect, you will be witnesses of what has been said. I am not speaking to you about the end of the world, only those who are just in the eyes of God, who are living on earth at present, shall be the elect of his New Earth.

Listen to the thundering voice: "From the Will of God, to earth shall come a strange matter. Because of its imposing size, enormous clouds of dust will follow it and this dust will strike the earth. At the moment when these clouds of dust will touch the atmosphere, they will change into balls of fire. Enormous masses of fire, as well as smaller ones, will fall into the seas and onto the earth. When they will strike the earth, sulphur will spread over the earth and rise into the air. All stars will become fossilized; sun and moon will lose their brilliance; seas and their entire contents will be decontaminated by the fire of purification; air and all that flies will be purified of all impurities; earth and all that inhabit it (men, women and children, beasts that walk and crawl, birds, insects) will be divided into two parts; those of love will be lifted up from earth and those of hatred will be swallowed up by the earth, they will know God's anger.

"Great winds will rise, they will carry away all that does not have roots; all trees that will bear no fruits will be uprooted and lifted up, all the harvests that will not bear good products will be lifted up: all will be burned by the purifying fire, for nothing impure shall remain. All the works carried out by men proud of their works will crumble from the tremors of earthquakes. All that has formed the pride of men, women and spoiled children will be pulverized by a fire coming from the bowels of the earth and all that remains will be crystallized by the eruptions of volcanoes and the earth will bury them. All those who will have given their consent for their soul to perish will disappear from the face of the earth, be it by fire, be it by the waters that will swell, be it by the air that will be poisoned, be it by a virus that will be a weeping wound and death will come for them, and all will be purified by a wind that will blow a fire over the entire earth to leave room for fertile days.

"The earth will drink of its pure waters and it will be revived. Young shoots will appear, the air will warm up, and in the morning, a dew will descend upon these new shoots. The sun will shine with all its rays and the moon will watch over the earth. Men and women and children will return to their place, from where God had removed them for their protection. All the animals that walk and crawl, all the

insects and all the birds that God will have chosen to keep, will be on earth and in the air, and the earth will know to return their works to them. All will be love for her, for she will nourish them.

“Each person will be master of himself and of what he has, he will work only for himself and his fruits, he will share them. All will carry out their works out of love, for The Love. You will be the elect, chosen to live on the renewed earth. God will be everything to you. Each work will be offered to him, for it is from him that all your works will emerge. Each person will have the knowledge of God’s action within him, for Jesus is all: Jesus is the Seed, Jesus is the good Grain, Jesus is the Word, Jesus is the Verb, Jesus is the Light of your days and of your nights. You will live of him, through him, he will be everything to you who will be on earth. You will be in him as he will be in you. The earth will be your place of love as he is the place of love: you in him, he in you on the New Earth.

“Nothing will remind you of your past, for God loves you too much to leave you your memories; they would remind you that you had been impure. Love is all that will be in you. Your parents, your brothers, your sisters, and your children who have left for their eternal life will be with you. You will be in their presence. Only God will show you your place at their side, for God is the only Master of life, it is up to him to give you what is necessary to you. When the event that is in readiness for you arrives, your entire being will listen to the call of the Most High and you will be before him, you, his children of The Love. Amen.”

## 297 – A Sign From Heaven Will Mark You

Jesus

My beloved children, love is a source that comes from God, the life within you is of God; it was given to you so that you might live it as beings of love. In the past, men and women behaved badly in the eyes of God and he sent them his Son so that they might correct themselves; they came to know God the Father through the Son and love began to grow in them; they received from God all that was necessary to them to live as good beings, but over time, they became more wicked than their ancestors who were living on earth before the coming of the Saviour. It is you who live in this world, as you can no longer give yourselves with love to God nor to your neighbour because you are no longer love, then you will have to undergo a Great Purification. Be assured that among you there are children of love who give themselves for their brothers and sisters so that you could all become love once again. How few of them there are!

If, at this very moment, I were to present myself before you all, few would say yes to me, this is why I use children who abandon themselves in my Divine Will to talk to you through messages I dictate to them. I say to you: *“Time is pressing, correct yourselves, otherwise my Father’s arm will come down upon you and it will be too late for those who are not ready, for at the very moment when he decides, all will commence.”* You cannot even imagine what you will live. I, the Son of God and my Mother, we speak to you through these writings to warn you of what you will live. It

is our graces that will help you go through what is coming, do not neglect them. Children who were tricked by Satan will try to stop you. When you will begin to see a flicker of light within you, do not stop at their words, they are in the darkness, they do not have that flicker of light inside that would make them see the truth.

God knows all those who will say yes to The Love. You, my Father's chosen, we ask you to be ready for what is nearly at your doors. The Great Jerusalem will be reborn in the place of its founding, it will be a place of love for you. All of you, you will be grateful to God for his chosen place. No one among you will be able to deny that God knows all, sees all. He is the Supreme. My beings of love, do not be deceived any longer by your putrid world; it cannot allow you to live in equality, in sharing, in justice and in love, it is dead to all that would have made of it a world of love.

Behold, your God is speaking to you openly about what my children have prophesied: *"The skies will open and God's justice will descend upon the earth. But before all has been accomplished, my angels of justice descend upon the earth at this moment to mark all those who pronounce their yes to The Love, and they will continue like this until the end of the Great Purification, in order to mark all those who will have said yes with the sign of God the Father. This sign will identify them as God's elect. My angels of justice will do nothing against the elect, they will be protected against God's anger, but the hand of God the Father will be upon all who will have refused his love. He is the Almighty."* None of God's chosen shall be forgotten, this will take place through God's power.

When the Great Purification will be over, the children bearing that sign within them will recognize each other. The impious, those who will be marked by the sign of the Beast, will try to hurt them, but they will not be able to touch them with their wickedness, their hatred, and their violent rage; because of God's sign, the elect will be invaded with peace, they will no longer fear anything, they will be in God, nothing will affect them; love will be their food because of the sign within them: great is the power of God. The day they will see their Father God, they will be in nothing but gladness. God knows his children, his children know him. My children, God wants you obedient in all things. Behold, God has spoken to you. Amen.

## **298 – The Waiting Period Is a Sign From Heaven**

**Jesus**

The present days are essential moments of preparation, others will come. You must live these final days before my coming in my Will. My children, I, Jesus, I see all, I hear all, and I know you; you are ready to wait for me, but how your impatience makes you suffer! Do you not know that I must prepare you for the Great Purification? You must all learn to be ready and you must help one another, this is why you must live this period of waiting, you must become aware of these writings. If I were to come at this very instant, where would you obtain this knowledge? You do not know everything; it is up to us, the Divine Will, to instruct you.

I beg you, do not become impatient unless it is to see love around you and within you, otherwise you will find that the time is too long. When you hear that someone has given up or that others say these are just stories to frighten you, do not become discouraged by their words. If the time seems long to you, it is because of your human will; be careful to not put our warnings aside and above all, do not return to your old habits; think of your soul, the one that is happy for what is coming: it waits lovingly for that moment that will make it Jesus' bride.

Do you realize that this period of waiting is leading you to a great event? My children, a day is a period of time that is necessary to you in order to live in the present, if this day is lived with love, the following day will benefit from it. He who knows how to profit from the present does not think of tomorrow, he knows how to recognize the importance of his life at the moment he is living. Think of when you have had to wait, those moments taught you the value of waiting; for example, the parents waiting for the birth of their child or those waiting for their beloved. You see, those moments have taught you to appreciate what is coming without your knowing what you were going to live. Waiting is an opening to love.

It is important that you know how to recognize my Father's Will in this period of waiting, he knows what is good for each of you. You are all linked to one another. If some are more ready than others, my Father, who knows this, sees to it that the first help the others, this is why God is asking you to help one another by keeping peace within yourselves. Let God give you what he wants for each of you. Do not live this period of waiting by saying that it is too long, for those who want everything to happen to them when they want it, cannot prepare themselves with love, for their daily lives are filled with impatience and they provoke certain events that make them suffer.

My children, you must leave to God what is God's. Do not become impatient, live your present by doing all you must do for that happy moment. You have all been warned of what is coming, so do as we ask, you will see that each day you will be calmer, more at peace, and you will see the event arrive with joy. What does time matter, you know that it is essential to wait. But if you lose your patience, you also lose your peace and this only harms you, for it changes nothing to the required amount of time; the waiting becomes painful to you and when it will arrive, you will not feel good inside.

When the wind blows from the south, you say that it will be hot; if it blows from the north, you say it will be cold. You know how to recognize these signs, but you do not know how to recognize the signs from Heaven. If many do not know how to wait, it is because they are not awaiting this event with joy, and if many lose faith in waiting for me, it is because they have lost faith in God. I am making you aware of what you are living, do I not know you better than you know yourselves? Have faith in God regarding the moment he has decided upon and stop trying to manage all that comes from Heaven. Do not take this period of waiting lightly, if God is announcing the coming of God the Son in the hearts of all children of the earth, is it not worth it to wait for this happy event in joy and in faith?

Do not be like the Pharisee who claimed that he was pure and good before Yahweh, and inside he did not honour him, while the tax collector prayed in silence so as not to provoke the wrath of Yahweh.<sup>15</sup> The Pharisee claimed to be good and did not fear God's wrath while the other feared God's wrath by remaining little within himself. When you will be before me, to which one of these two would you like to resemble? See how good and just God is, he makes all, the great as well as the little, aware of his coming in hearts, for he wants all, without exception, to acknowledge that they are little. God is equal only to his equal, for nothing within him can be compared. I am the one asking you to not become discouraged, but rather to prepare yourselves. Amen.

## 299 – God Is Informing You of What Is Coming

Jesus

My children, my voice is anger for those who do not want to be attentive to my word, and gentleness for those who are attentive to my word. Your life is within you, but it is I who hold it between my hands and it is I who offer it to my Father. But, if I were to leave you in your bad inclinations without doing anything, whatever all of you may be, you would be nothing but malice and my Father would erase you from the face of the earth with his breath; this is why I, his Son, I take you within myself and I offer myself on all the altars of the world to purify your bad inclinations.

Do you not know that my Presence on all the altars of the world is necessary to you? When a single church is no longer part of the ensemble of my churches, there is a movement that is interrupted. Let me explain it to you: a church is a sacred building, it shelters my Presence and all those who come to it to honour me are in my graces. Each time a priest offers me through the power of his priesthood, it is I who offer myself to my Father on the altar of one of those churches, it is my Father who accepts my offering, and when I immolate myself, it is my Father who accepts my sacrifice, and so I renew my sacrifice for all the children present before me and I give them graces of light so that they may behave well. As my love is infinite, I go through these children to give graces to all those they carry within themselves: the children of the world. Can you understand the importance of all those churches? If a single one closes its doors and a priest can no longer celebrate mass, then I, I cannot make all my children benefit from my purifying graces. Oh! how enormous is the number of those who need my graces so as to avoid becoming more evil than they already are.

You will say to me, but they have only to go to a church whose doors are open. My children, how many regard the closing of their church as a gesture of little faith? How many see in it a lack of respect towards that place? How many see in that gesture only what they really want to see? They see in it only a gesture that has just proven to them that they were right to distance themselves from the Church because others no longer see the necessity of going to mass, this is why they close

---

15. Luke 18, 9-14

churches. How many have liked living close to a church in order to go to mass every day given the fact that they were without means of transportation? You who are responsible for this movement, you do what my apostles did during the storm when I was with them in the boat, their lack of faith made them panic; but at least they cried out to me while you, you keep your silence, for your faith is no more. Do you know that those who live close to one of my churches benefit from special graces? The care of their church must be taken to heart, it is the place where I am. Am I not God? They have God for a neighbour. Through my Presence among them, I illuminate their surroundings to protect them from the darkness.

Each one of you is responsible for his church, you must take care of it; I gave it to you so that you could come find my Eucharistic Presence there, it is close to you and your children. Why not take care of what makes you strong in the face of adversity? When God is with you, who can be against you? You cannot understand the value of my sacrifice on each altar; each location is important and each location was chosen so that my sacrifice may never end. My sacrifice is of me, not of you; it is up to God alone to stop his movement of love. You who close my churches, have you thought about me, the Son of God? I alone, I decided upon the places where men were to build my churches. What negligence on your part when you close my churches! When I will show myself to you, I will ask you for explanations for what you have done.

It is not men who are the builders of my churches, it is God; those men who built my churches received the strength of God, the courage of God, the love of God, the intelligence of God, and the light of God; nothing came from them except their yes to God. When a church closes its doors permanently, it is because God the Father has judged that you were not worthy of my Presence and it is he who is asking me to withdraw from those buildings. Those who do not honour the Presence of God in their church, God withdraws himself from their presence. Those who have ears to hear with, may they hear, those who have eyes to see with, may they see.

You who interrupt my movement of love, you interrupt your own purification. Who will be able to justify your gesture? It is I who purify your life, and the life within you, it is your soul; if it is sullied by your disrespectful gestures, it agonizes, and you, you are nothing more than beings without my graces, you are condemning yourselves to suffer. Do not allow yourselves to be influenced by vile beings who have emerged from hell, it is they who provoke disorder in your heart by telling you that I am not present on the altars and that it is useless to offer your life, for it is a gesture without foundation. Many allow themselves to be deceived by those diabolical beings; those poor children who listen to them will have to answer to me for this gesture, for I am the Verb of God the Father.

Only my Father decides to stop my sacrifice of life on the altars of the earth. It is I who give myself to keep you alive and when someone stops this movement of life, it is because he is taking the initiative to stop the breath of God while it is God alone who chooses to stop his breath of life within you. You need my Father's breath in order to live. If I do not intercede with my Father to show him proof of your good-

will to live as children of God, why would my Father go on giving you his breath of life? Do you see to which extent I am everything to you! Only those who accept me are the chosen. If some children had not given themselves for others, life on earth would have already been extinguished. And you, in your times, thank Heaven because God accepts the offerings of the children of the Light who offer you on all the altars of the world.

When the final great judgement arrives, all those who have received the breath of life will be before God. The dead will come back to life and they will be present before God with those who will be alive on earth.

Those who will have offered their lives to God at the moment when the Son offers himself in sacrifice on the altar, those will be on his right.

And those who will have profited from the graces earned by the children of the Divine Will who have, at the moment when the Son offers himself on the altar, offered all the children of the world, from the first child to the last, they will be at my right.

All those who will have refused to offer their lives will be on his left.

And all those who will have refused the graces earned by the children of the Divine Will, will be on his left.

God will make all those on his right see: his love; and all those on his left: his anger.

Behold, a first judgement is being prepared for the living on earth. You will all be before your Jesus, who offers himself on all the altars of the world to keep you alive; you will all be judged according to your works and you will all be before your choice: the one of saying *yes* or the one of saying *no*. For those who will have said *no*, days of death will come; death will vent itself upon them every day until the day when they will disappear from the face of the earth.

Happy are those who will have said *yes*, they will see their lives blossom. Their days will be filled with joy and their nights filled with peace. They will work without feeling fatigue, and sleep happy with their works. Their days will be the ones God has always wanted them to be: love. Love will reign in hearts forever. Rejoice, you who offer me your brothers and sisters, your reward will be great in Heaven, my Father will give you your due. The one who offers his life out of love, God keeps it for him forever and ever. Amen.

### **300 – It Is Up to Me to Bring You Back to My Father**

Jesus

Great will be your joy for all of you who cry out to me for my coming within each of you to arrive. Do not be impatient, the time when you will all be love is coming. Already, I am wholeheartedly in your presence and you also be as such. Yes, each one of you must be in me, herein lies the Will of God, my holy Father. Behold, this much-awaited time has arrived, my holy Mother is in the process of

making the final preparations for my descent in glory into each one of you. You will be in the presence of her Son, she loves it when her children yearn for my coming.

What is there to say about those who do not worry about my Mother's messages, they will suffer so much. It is necessary, my little ones, to be attentive to her requests and very active when she asks you to go to me, Eucharistic Jesus: I am your Life, I am The Love. My Heavenly Father has foreseen everything, everything, since all eternity. You see, everything that is happening has already been accomplished in the Divinity: everything, my children! And so, do all you can for each one of you so that all may be according to the Will of love.

Read the following: *"I am the one who offered himself to the Father to have you with me so that I may present you to God the Father on the day you will leave this earth. No one goes to the Father unless he goes through me. If you want to go to Heaven, you must face the facts: it is towards me that you must come. I am the one who will take you to him, against all odds. There is nothing that will prevent me from doing my Father's Will, it is he who gave you to me and it is I who will take you back to him. I have accomplished my mission before my Father for those who died before you, and now it is your turn; it is ready, this time which is for you who are on earth."* It is from my Father that I draw this statement, he alone decides what I have just declared to you. It is up to you, now, to be ready. I, I will do what my Father asks of me; he is the Almighty and the Son listens to his Father. My children of love, learn that all has been said. Amen.

### 301 – Everyone Will Be Instructed

Jesus

My loves, I am in your presence through these writings, you are becoming aware of my Will. It is I, your God, who speaks in this child for you. These writings will soon be complete, there is little time left to complete this final volume; time belongs only to God. Behold, I am clarifying what I am expecting of each of you: many are going to need you, you are God's chosen for the Great Evangelization. I say to you: *"The time to harvest is coming, I send my workers to the harvest, the time to reap is here. There is but very little time left, for here come the final hours before the sunset. When the night comes, all will have been harvested, and then the earth will be covered with a mantle, it will be like a shadow that will come to envelop you. A movement from Heaven will descend upon you all and upon the entire earth; nothing will move except you in your interior and the night of justice will be upon the earth. No one will sleep except my tiny babies, they will rest, sleep will fall upon them, for their being is innocent. God is justice, no one will perish without being judged."*

This is how it will be, for God is the Almighty, no one is greater than he; I, I am the Son and the Father is greater than the Son; I am his Child, he has given me everything: I have all power. I am warning you of what is coming because my Father wills it. If such is his Will, I, I carry out his Will and if his Volition is to warn you, your duty is to conform to it: nothing must be neglected.

You, the children of the Light, you have been warned of what is coming. There are still few who know that the Son of the Most High is coming into their hearts; I, I tell you that they will all be warned; each person will be instructed on what he will live. You will know the Will of my Father and you will be his servants; the one who is with me does what I, I have done; I have come to serve you, not to be served.

You are with me; if you are not with me, you are against me. These writings will be known to all my children who are in my Volition; no one will be able to deny my power. I am with you still for a certain time, I speak to you because my Father wills it. It is in your interest to not neglect my Word. You, my beloved daughter, do not be surprised by what you are writing; on this day, you receive my Will. Go now. Amen.

### **302 – Your Journey Leads You Towards Me**

Jesus

Children of my Presence, God is calling you to listen: one day, a child leaves on a long journey by bringing with him a bag of food he will need for each day; it is recommended to him that he take good care of it, for this food will help him pursue his journey, and once he arrives, he will have to give it to the person who will ask him for it; to motivate him, he is told that there will be a celebration. Each day, he would eat what was necessary to him, no more, for he knew that his journey was to last a long time. On the way, he discovered the pleasure of fishing; he liked to make detours to catch some fish. This child stopped almost each day close to a stream to fish. As he had discovered another food, he would often forget to eat his supply of food necessary for his journey.

One day, his detours led him far from his main route, but he did not worry much; he had developed a taste for the food he fished himself. Sometimes, he would think of his journey and the route he had to follow, and that was when he would return to the right path. Quite happy to have taken care of his supply, he took his food out of his bag to eat some. One day, he noticed that he had lost the taste for this food, but as he was far from a stream and he was hungry, he ate some, and then he continued on his way despite the fact that the temptation to make a detour to go fishing was great. When the moment to eat again arrived, he thought about fishing; he hesitated between that food and the fish but as hunger was gnawing at him, he ate his own food; to his great surprise, he had recovered the taste for his food and he was quite happy about it.

On the way, he met someone who was also going to the same place as he, and who had, just like him, a bag of food for the journey; and so they travelled together. One morning, his new friend asked him if he wanted to go fishing with him; after a moment's hesitation, he let himself be tempted. Both were rejoicing over their good catch, so much so that neither one thought about their journey. Time passed, but they preferred to amuse themselves rather than go on their way, and their provisions remained where they had left them, that is to say, in a corner.

One day, a young man came by and he approached them, he asked them if they had anything to eat, but both refused to share their food with him. The young

man moved away from them but as he was weak, he could not go very far. He as well had to go where the two others were supposed to be going, but he had lost his supply of food, and he no longer felt compelled to take part in that event. As their journey was not over, the two friends went on their way again with their supplies while continuing to amuse themselves.

Just before their arrival, they threw their bags of food away, believing that it was all rotten. The young man who was very hungry had followed them, he was astonished by their gesture, for they had refused to give him some just a short time before; he went to get what they had thrown away, and when he opened their bags, their food looked very good and he ate some; its taste was pleasant, he thought that he had never before eaten such food. His strength returned to him; he decided to continue following them, for he said to himself: if they throw away such good food, what must it be like, the food they are going to eat when they arrive? But I, I do not feel worthy to present myself, for I have neglected my person, I will therefore stay behind them and eat their leftovers.

The first two arrived where they were supposed to be, for their journey was over. They entered into a large vestibule where they had to wait; they had not been aware that they would have to meet the host before being able to celebrate with the other guests. And so, they were constrained to wait, and during that time, they saw through the half-opened door that all was ready for the celebration: a meal had been prepared and the table was laden with food of all kinds and it smelled good; all were joyful. They were looking at all this with longing when the host of the house came to meet with them; he asked them to give him their bags of food, but they were not able to do so for they had thrown away their bags.

And so the host said to them: "Get out of my house, you cannot celebrate with us, for what your bag contained was the food that was to adorn my table. You received, at your departure, all the food necessary for your journey until now; that food was inexhaustible, and when you were to arrive, your reward would have been to celebrate with us and to share your food with all those who also made a long journey by bringing their supplies with them, which they have placed upon the table: sharing makes love grow. You did not know to take care of what you had for nourishment and you have cast aside the good which had been entrusted to you for me and for your neighbour, and so learn from me that only hearts which are open to their neighbour are my guests." And they were thrown out by the servants of the house.

The other, who had followed them, had entered through the back door; he was certain of finding food for, where there is abundance, there are leftovers; but he had taken the precaution of not throwing out the little food the two bags contained, in case he did not find any. A servant, seeing him, intercepted him to lead him to the host of the house; the host sees his bags of food and he asks him if he wants to share the leftovers with his guests of honour. This one was very surprised by his request considering the whole feast before him, but he accepted so as not to displease the host who was showing him kindness. He gave him his two bags and

when the leftover food contained in his bags was placed upon the table, the poor young man could not believe his eyes, enough food emerged to feed an entire army. He was radiant with joy to be able to share so much. The host seeing him joyful, invited him to sit close to him to celebrate with all his guests who became friends of that guest. From then on he never left his new friends.

You see, the sun rises for each one of you, it appears to show you the daylight and I, I am within you every day to nourish you with my graces of light so that you may go forward by remaining good. Goodness is from me; I give you graces of goodness each day so that you may behave well amongst yourselves. Throughout your day, you encounter persons like you who have within them my graces of light and goodness; but if you allow yourselves to be tempted by evil, who wants to make you stumble, you will not benefit from my graces and you will behave badly towards them. It is you who choose the path you want to follow but do not forget, all paths will lead you to me. But if you do not choose the right path, you will become sour, for my graces of light and my graces of goodness will not nourish you anymore. It is up to you to follow the right path and it is up to you to choose goodness.

But in the case of most of you, you have chosen the wrong path:

- You have allowed yourselves to be influenced by children who have committed evil and you did as they did.
- You saw that they amused themselves without worrying about my laws of love and you moved closer to them without disapproving of their conduct.
- You have resisted but over time, you have stopped praying, and sin lost its importance. Evil was inciting you to commit sins and you have not been able to defend yourselves against its hypocritical assaults.
- You have been bewitched and the temptation of forbidden pleasures became for you a rule of life, for within you, your midlife lust was awakening constantly, which went against you.
- It was evil that was harming you, for evil is at Satan's service.
- You have been unable to see, without my graces of light and goodness, his ruses and you have neglected God's love for the sake of pleasures, and so your life was poisoned.
- You have become bitter and you have noticed nothing.
- You have hurt your person and the more you have gone forward in your daily lives, the more evil has dominated you.
- You have become selfish; you have lost the taste for sharing with those who are close to you.
- You have judged them, you have slandered them, you have been violent towards them, some have gone as far as stealing from them.
- You have become putrid beings, for you have rejected the love within you.

My children, God cannot nourish you with his graces since you do not want them. But those who are around you, because they accept my graces, they behave properly and they can share your lives. Even if you do not want their love, they continue on the same path as you, but they have discovered that there is some good within you, this is why they do not reproach you for your poor conduct, they love you as you are.

When the day arrives when you will all have to go to God's House, each one will be judged according to his life. The one who has received everything and did not know to take advantage of what he received, going as far as rejecting everything, because he has become bad, that one will not enter. And the one who has received everything and has committed evil due to temptations he encountered in his life, because he corrected himself and became, once again, good, patient, and without animosity towards those who hurt him, when he will be before God, that one will receive his reward for God will look at what he has become.

God loves all his children, God forgives. He does not look at what they have been because of evil, he looks at what they have become thanks to his pardon: they enter his Kingdom and their reward is immense. My children, your journey will soon end, you are all invited to the banquet; only those who will say yes to The Love will celebrate love. You must take advantage of God's pardon; his graces will help you go forward in peace on the road leading you to the New Earth and joy will be within you.

Do not be astonished that I speak to you like this, you need my stories that relate the lives of all of you. I take you along the furrow of my life to make you understand what you have trouble seeing. God has spoken for you, my guests. Amen.

### **303 – Your Happiness Will Start Any Day Now**

Jesus

My children, when you have something that means a lot to you, well then, you do not let things drag for a long time, right? Do the same for your happiness, you must take it to heart. What is coming is so important for you! No one takes the trouble to do something if he is not certain whether it is worth the trouble. It is the same for those who want to know why they would make a certain decision rather than another; they want to be certain that the decision they will make is the right one, for this, they will weigh the pros and cons beforehand.

Wanting to do and wanting to accomplish seem the same to you, right? I, I tell you that there is a difference. Wanting to do: this is a person who thinks about everything he has to do before beginning, and then he puts his whole heart into it so that it succeeds, he wants to do well what must be done; wanting to accomplish: this is a person who jumps right in without putting his heart into it, the desire to do it well is not there. This is the difference. I, I ask you to think carefully about what you will have to do in order to obtain happiness. To want it with all your strength, put your whole heart into it; this implies that nothing must be neglected. Each gesture

must lead you to becoming better and this, every day, in this way you will do what must be done: your best, and on the day when I, I will ask you if you want me, you will not hesitate to answer me, for you will know what you want.

One day, a young girl goes to the city to buy candies for her little sister who is crazy about them, but she does not find any; so she decides to go to another city, she does not find any there either. As she absolutely wants to please her little sister, she leaves again for another city. Once she has arrived in that city, she sees what she was looking for; she goes into the candy store and she takes great care to choose her favourite candies, for, before leaving she had taken the precaution of asking her little sister which were her favourites. She comes home quite happy with a good supply of each one, for after all those efforts, it was worth the trouble to bring back a good quantity to please her little sister who loved them so much.

It is the same for your life, if you do not try to please it, you will not be able to make yourselves happy; give it what is best: happiness. Do not make yourselves suffer by going all over the world looking for what is inside you; become wise children by listening to your Jesus: happiness is within you. I, I say to you that if you do like that little girl who did not become discouraged and went after that little something that was dear to her heart, you will obtain happiness. If she has made all those efforts to get candies to please her little sister, how much more must you try to make efforts to obtain happiness to please yourselves?

Find your courage and make efforts each day to carry out actions that will help you obtain happiness; you will see that life will seem more pleasant to you and I, I will help you with my graces. The day of my coming is getting closer and your happiness depends upon it, be ready for yourselves. Make this your goal in your daily lives, your happiness is so important! Amen.

### 304 – The Future Belongs to God

Jesus

I, my children, I am going to speak to you about true life in God.

Imagine that you are going forward into a place where there is no darkness nor shadows, where everything is shiny; without your eyes being bothered by the light, you discover that objects are so clear that they are as if transparent and surrounded by such radiance that everything seems pure to you: this is the effect of purity.

You look at the objects that begin to harmonize themselves with you, there is an interaction between what you are and what you see; the more accustomed you become to their presence, the more these objects take on a new appearance according to what you are feeling: this is the effect of splendour.

The light and the colours merge into each other, which makes your heart leap for joy; a peace covers you and the warmth of the moment becomes relaxing for you; your entire being is in harmony with what you are inside: this is the effect of love.

You are love, you only seek to please yourselves in order to please those around you. You feel the need to give what is within you; what you are feeling is love. You are in harmony with your neighbour; the more you give, the more the effects of love are amplified. There is only love that counts in your life: to please others becomes your joy. Your being of love nourishes itself with love; you seek the love that is God, you are happy only in him, for he showers you with his love and you can do nothing but give God his love, since he is the love that nourishes what you are: this is the effect of life in God. What an apotheosis of love!

I have just spoken to you about what you will live in my New Earth if you say yes to The Love. My children, you must realize that this time is given to you so that I may speak to you about your lives that you accept to live without me. When you do not want me in your lives, it is as if you were blind, you think you see but you see nothing. Your lives are bland, without flavour and without joy, you must constantly fight to have a joy in your lives; you have lost the meaning of true life, you no longer know how to give yourselves true joy.

My children, it is a question of loving yourselves as you are by trying to give yourselves joy through sharing, but you only think of yourselves. How crazy this world is to seek love if it refuses to see itself as love. It is only I, who am The Love, who can provide you with well-being in your interior, but you refuse to live in me. My children, you find that those who choose to live in Jesus are boring and joyless; you watch them go to mass, follow my commandments, practise the sacraments and pray the Holy Virgin, and you believe that if you do as they do, you will be unhappy.

Look at yourselves and observe your lives without me: you study for a long time in order to obtain a good position that pays well so you need not worry about your future, or you go directly to work, hoping to have enough money to pay for what you would like to have; you make plans for your retirement; every day, you work so hard that your days seem endless; to encourage yourselves, you spend your pay checks buying yourselves all sorts of goods; your weekends are used up maintaining them; exhausted, you think of your retirement that is so far away that you no longer see the end of the tunnel; once you retire, you cannot enjoy it as you would like to, you are sick. Do you think that you are smarter than those who accept to live in me?

My children, you do not want to accept my laws of love and you inflict life rules upon yourselves that are so arduous that you become ill. Is this what you want to live? Your life of love suffers, you preoccupy yourselves too much with your external lives. You do not realize what you are doing, you live your life of love in the same way you live your daily life. You who choose to live in celibacy, do you realize that you are bitter towards your neighbour? How many of you preoccupy yourselves with your neighbour? Very few, my children. Do you know why? Because you have adopted life habits particular to you and you have become independent. Sharing is not part of your daily life: to each his own, this is your motto.

And you who choose to share your life with someone, you plan your life as a couple according to your lifestyle. You have put aside that which makes your life as a couple blossom: love. Have you asked yourselves if you had enough love in order to give yourselves to the other without asking him for anything, and to do all you could so the other would be happy? My children, you are not even able to give yourselves love, how can you give yourselves to others? When you have reached the point of no longer wanting to give yourselves to your children for the sake of money, it is that you are empty of love inside. One gives if one has something to give. You are no longer able to love yourselves and to love others; you have become selfish beings; only money and work fulfill you: you are cold beings just as money is a cold metal.

What is there to say about your neighbour's needs! This is the least of your worries, you have enough of your own. You have become cold with regard to your neighbour, you think only of your luxury that requires your entire salary to be maintained; you set nothing aside for the poor and even less for those who have just enough to live. And yet, there is so much to be done! Come to me and I will open your eyes, but you do not want to come towards me, I who love you so! It is not the poor who are the most to be pitied, it is you who do not worry about your interior; they suffer externally, but they accept that I sustain them with my graces.

My loves, is it so difficult to share one's food with others who are hungry? When you know that in the world children are eating only bread with nothing else, can you swallow your abundance of food without a prayer for them? And if you know that someone close to home is in need, be it bodily, materially, spiritually, give what you can. I who know everything, I will be aware of your gesture and I will reward you. It is useless to reveal it to others, carry out your actions with love.

How many among you judge people who beg passers-by for money? Do you not know that I am the only one who knows those who have a real need? If you cannot give because you have no more money on you, give a smile and pray for the one who begs. But if you can help him, give, and one day you will be before me and I will show you your gesture. If you gave to him with love, I will give to you a hundredfold; if you gave to him while judging him, your gesture will be returned to you; and if you gave nothing: not a single smile, nor a prayer, nor a tiny, little attention, you will receive what you have given him: nothing, for you will have given me nothing. Whoever gives to the least of mine, it is to me that he gives.

My children, you want to live at a hundred miles an hour while I, I want you at peace; your life is in me, I want to make you discover that everything coming from me will give you happiness. Let me tell you a story: one day, three children on the lakeshore tell each other about their plans for the future. The first one says: "Me, I want to be a doctor." The second one says: "Me, I want to be a carpenter." The third one says: "Me, I want to be a priest." The other two look at him and say: "But how are you going to secure your future?" And they shrugged their shoulders.

Many years went by and life brought them back together. The first one, all proud of himself, says to them: "Do you know what I am doing in my life? Mountain

climbing." "Oh! Really!" say the other two quite astonished. The second one says to them imposingly: "Me, I am in business, I work in athletics." "What!" say the two others, finding this interesting. And he replied: "But of course, it pays well." "Oh, all right!" say the two others, disappointed with his reply. The third one says: "Me, I am a priest, as you can see", showing them his cross. The two others said nothing. Sensing that his two friends were ill at ease, he says to the first: "Why did you choose mountain climbing?" He answers: "It's simple, I wanted to give myself pleasure in my life, for the career of doctor was heavy on my shoulders. I left everything and I feel so free!" The priest addresses the other friend: "And you, why did you become a business man?" This one answers: "Construction did not pay enough, and today, I earn a lot of money." Neither of the two mentioned the choice of the priest.

A few days later, it is announced on the radio that three men died in a car accident, one of which was a priest. God receives them for their judgement. The first sees his life playing out before him, what sadness he feels upon seeing all he had done, for he sees that he did it only for himself, without thinking of the love of his neighbour nor of God; he looks at all that waste and cries, for his hands are empty of any good actions. The second sees his life playing out before him as if he were watching a television program, he has no reaction before his life; his eyes do not want to meet God's eyes. The third watches his life with love, an indefinable joy can be read upon his face; he is radiant with happiness.

God says to the first: "You who have so many regrets, be assured that you have eternal life because your friend here prayed over you, and also, because you asked for forgiveness for your shortcomings, at the moment when you received the grace of forgiveness, God saw your sincerity. And you who do not look at me, you will not have eternal life, for you have not had a single regret when he prayed over you; your indifference towards his prayers has condemned you; go where those who reject me go: to hell. And you, my son, who prayed over them, your life is eternal; your place is close to me, for your love has been worthy of my love for you."

My children, the first one was happy to find himself with a priest in the car, he even thanked Heaven for this providence. The second paid no attention at all to the priest's prayers; while the priest prayed over him, he was thinking of all he was leaving behind and his rage against this injustice occupied his spirit. The third did what he had always done in his life: give himself to his neighbour. His final moments were of self-abnegation for the sake of his neighbour, for he knew that God was taking care of his life since he had given it to God, it no longer belonged to him.

My children, God does the same thing for all of you who give yourselves to him, for all children of all races, of all languages, of all nations, and of all religions who give themselves for their neighbour, give themselves to God, and he takes care of their lives as if they were a treasure he keeps within himself and that he will show them one day. But you who think only of money and of your life that is without love, when you will see me, if you refuse to acknowledge me as your only source of life, your life will be extinguished. Think of all the sufferings you feel presently while I am sustaining you in spite of yourselves; they are not comparable to those you will feel

in hell, for I will no longer be there to sustain you. What you are living at present is nothing, absolutely nothing, compared to life without me, the Life.

If, one day, I withdraw from you, it will be because you will have said *no* to The Love: you will come to know the death of the soul. This death will be so horrible that nothing on earth that your life has known and will know, will be similar to it. The death of the soul is so terrible! Realize that living without love eternally is to know pain eternally. The soul that is deprived of love in this way begins to agonize; it suffers so much from not being in the presence of its Spouse that it dies for lack of love; your whole divine life dries up because it no longer has its divine nourishment; your life, which is your soul, dies and you feel death. Spiritual life cannot disappear, for this comes from God.

For thousands of years the fallen angels have been in hell, they cannot disappear, for they were created by God. It was because they refused to submit themselves to the Divine Will that they were thrown into hell; and you who are humans, if you refuse to live in the Divine Will you will also be thrown into hell and it will be horrible! Think of all the sins you have committed with your senses, you will suffer through the ones with which you have sinned; your senses will be in suffering and it is impossible for you to evaluate the degree of it, for all you have known cannot be compared to the sufferings in which you will be.

I, The Love, I am asking you to think carefully about the choice you must make. To choose to live without love is to consent to living in suffering eternally. All that has been written, my children, is truth, I love you too much to lead you astray. Happiness is close at hand, but so is unhappiness, and it is a danger some of you risk if you do not take the trouble to think about your eternal future. The Love is in you, do not turn your back on him; he loves you, love him. I am Jesus of Love. Amen.

### **305 – Love Will Be Their Choice**

The Love

For you, I write these lines so that you may know how much I want you happy in love. Yes, my children, all who will say *yes* to The Love will know love. Many children are presently euphoric at the thought that I am coming to show myself within them, they have a thirst for love. I, I tell you that you will all be happy if you say *yes* to The Love.

These words are for you, they show you what God expects of you and what he wants for you:

- You will not aggravate others by asking them for what is beyond their strength.
- You will not impose your responsibilities upon others.
- You will no longer seek to please yourselves to the detriment of your neighbour.
- Your need to give yourselves will come to you effortlessly.
- You will lovingly welcome your neighbour's answer when he will be unable to respond to your request for love.

- You will think of his basic need, which is love, so that he may be happy.
- You will not demand of yourselves what you cannot give and you will do the same for others, for they will have value in your eyes.
- Your need to always be doing something will be tempered, for you will be happy inside and those around you will be your joy.
- No one will envy his neighbour, for you will all be in happiness.
- You will not have to search far and wide for a pleasure, where you are will be the place of your dreams.
- You will love to see God's nature, this will fulfill your desire to thank him for all he has created for you.
- You will bring your contribution to the love of your neighbour without seeking personal gain.
- The Church will be a comfort all the more as she will become the immaculate Spouse of God the Son.
- God the Father will accept his servants so as to return to them what he gave his Son: all power over love, that is to say, serving without asking to be served.
- The consecrated will be in gladness to see themselves enveloped in God's love.
- God will know that they gave their lives completely and he will nourish them with his love so that they may be but love for themselves and so that they may give themselves to their neighbour with love.
- All those living in celibacy will discover the happiness of giving themselves to their neighbour without retaining happiness for themselves, for God gives for the sake of giving.
- All who will want to unite to form a home will do so through the sacrament of Matrimony.
- God will make them discover the complete gift of oneself in him and they will know how to give themselves as he knows how to give.
- They will give God the fruit of their union.
- It is through carnal love that woman will give birth to God's child; like a rose that opens to the light, she will give birth in the gentleness of the day.
- God will bless the newborn child.
- He will grow in God's love and his neighbour's love.
- Only God knows the number of children who will populate his New Earth.
- Wounded families will be renewed, for no persons will ever remember the evil that caused them to commit acts against the love of their neighbour.
- God will nourish them with his power of love and no one will be hurt by another.
- In this way, families will be rebuilt, the parents will be happy to raise their children so that they may, one day, raise their children.

- Children of unmarried parents will be joyful to see their parents happy with the being God had already blessed<sup>16</sup>; they themselves will want to know union with a beloved partner one day; God knows his children, he will give them choices in life according to God's call: joy will reign in all hearts.
- You will love your neighbour as he is.
- Each person will carry out actions to please his neighbour.
- You will welcome what he has accomplished with joy and you will do the same.
- You will like to give pleasure, this will be your joy.
- No one will ever again complain over what you do and you will never again make comments about what others will do: everything will suit you.
- You will help one another and everyone will share his surplus.
- When you will do something, you will think of your neighbour.
- Rest will come easily to you, for you will not ask yourselves for more than you can do.
- You will work at your pace.
- You will no longer need to work for others, you will do your work and the results will be yours.
- There will be sharing, one will give and the other will also give.
- All will do what they love to do.
- Happy are you, the poor, who love God, you will lack nothing in my New Earth.
- Happy are you, you who cry and keep your love for God, soon your tears will be changed into laughter.
- Happy are you who suffer and give me your sufferings, you will know the day of your deliverance.
- Happy are you, the oppressed, who endure injustice while keeping faith in God, you will surrounded by love.
- Happy are the humble of heart, your place is guaranteed.
- Happy are the gentle, you will have everything, God loves you.

Take all this as the truth, for God opens the hearts of those who believe in him and closes the hearts of those who reject what comes from God. Amen.

### 306 – Death Will Be Their Choice

Jesus

My children, do not refuse your soul what it has been aspiring to since all eternity: to live in union with its God of Love. I, Jesus of Love, I nourish your soul. I am the Life everlasting, I am its life. Whoever lives in me has life everlasting. When

---

16. What God has united through the sacrament of Matrimony, man cannot separate.

the moment to choose arrives, think about all I have written through the hand of this child who is obedient to my voice inside her.

- My children, those who will not want to live in love will live in fear, in hatred, and in suffering.
- Their malice towards all those who will have said *yes* to The Love will be continuous.
- They will have much hatred within themselves, even for their own parents and children.
- They will not do their work well; they will arrange to have it all put on the back of others.
- They will rob their employers and they will not take care of the goods under their responsibility.
- With hypocrisy, they will hate their superiors.
- Those who will have said *no* will be ferociously jealous amongst themselves.
- They will do all they can to obtain the positions of others, going as far as sabotaging the work of others in order to harm them.
- Their goods will become a burden to them, they will maintain them with heaviness, this will become a chore and they will loathe it.
- They will curse everything.
- They will have no sense of modesty, for they will no longer respect themselves, and even less their parents and their children.
- They will laugh at them, they will abuse them.
- Their neighbour will be a target used to quench the hatred that will inhabit them.
- They will beat those who are weaker than them, they will loathe them.
- They will want to have all that pleases them, if they do not have the means to obtain it, they will steal it.
- They will bring before the courts those who will stand in the way of their desires by falsifying documents.
- The laws will no longer be just; in order to gain their consent, those in charge of seeing that justice reign will be paid on the sly: from terror to moral decay, all will be permitted.

Goodness will no longer exist in their hearts, only evil will nourish their hearts, which will be nothing but marble. Those children will disappear from the face of the earth since they will not live long after their refusal, for God will bring down his wrath upon them.

All the angels will praise God by saying: "He is great the one who made it rain for forty days and forty nights, thus eliminating all that which was impure. He is majestic the one who wrenched his children from the hands of the oppressors by opening the sea to let his children pass, and by closing the sea over the horses and

the chariot drivers. He is powerful the one who opens the skies to bring down his justice upon those who want to kill God's elect." God will bring down his justice, all evil will be removed and all will be nothing but love on earth. Amen.

### 307 – Think About What You Are

Jesus

My children, listen carefully to what is since all eternity. Each child who exists has a life, it is inside each child; that life is of me, the Being. I am the Life, you live in me. All you are comes from my Life, my Life is love and love is entirely me, the Son of God. My Heavenly Father is The Love, he created the children of this world so that they might be love. Any child who is alive is love, for he comes from the Breath of Life, from his Being.

O Supreme Being who engendered the Being of your Being, your All in its entirety, it is I.

O I who am of you, my Being is of your Being, our love is so strong that a Being of love is.

O you who are of the Supreme Being and of my Being, you are the Breath of love of our love.

O Trinity, let us speak:

"Let us make a being that will be of our Beings and let us create a place where he will live through our love; he will be a testimony of our pledge of love. This being created by us will be named Adam. From him, we will create a being who will be named Eve. We will carry out great works for them. He will be the seed and she will carry the love of that seed. They will be our children of love. But our two created beings who were meant to bring our children of love into this world, fell into disobedience to our love. Eve was meant to bring into the world only beings of love, but because of sin, she gave birth to impure children who gave birth to other impure children, and they became beings who were ignorant regarding our love, while they were meant to know only love."

My children, when you will be within yourselves before God, you will not be able to deny your life. This life which you deny, it is mine, it comes from my Being. You have made of yourselves beings who are cold, proud, boastful, false, by renouncing your existence in God. When you will be within yourselves, you will be before your words, and you will be overwhelmed with remorse before Jesus, and those who will resist before the truth will wither, for the life within them will begin to disappear. This will happen because they will have said *no* to the very Life, the one that nourishes their inner life.

Many have tried to understand life, they spent their entire existence trying to discover from where it was coming. Over the years, they became lost, so much so that they lost the ability of being loyal to their own inner lives and they died while leaving an inheritance: their research. This research bore the proof of their phobia;

yes, those children were afraid of what they did not know, this is why they searched for an answer, for their death frightened them. And those who came after them discovered a gap in their research and they were unable to truly define the cause of it, for they lost the ability to think with their hearts, and thought only with their heads; they as well left behind a work similar to the others. But the more the research continued, the more they became lost within themselves and they lost their faith in God. Satan saw their heedless desire to discover from where life came and he nourished their pride.

Their research led them to discovering skeletons, dead for a number of years, and from their analysis, they proved that they were made of flesh and bone. They theorized that they came from living matter. All living matter must have an origin. It is evident that living matter evolves over the years until it forms a whole; which is to say that they believed they had discovered the origins of man and woman. What is evident becomes for them, the scientists, a matter of truth. But what is in front of them is not always what they believe, for only God knows from where began the first living beings on earth: beings of life in God or beings of life made from what God had created. You see that man cannot, starting with the origins of the creation of the earth, know everything that God has done.

Your volition to know everything does not come from God, but from your human will, which is at the service of your ego that wants to satisfy your pride. Only God knows what is good for you, he is the master of time and of all events. If some men have tried to know what God did not see fit that they should know, it is that those men availed themselves of a right that turned against them. A proud man has nothing more than the fruit of his pride. Satan, who is the master of all evil, loves to feed pride in man. When he sees men and women seeking what God did not see fit they should know, he, the Deceiver, provokes situations that will lead them where he wants them to go, for it did not take long for him to take note of their curiosity, he is the mastermind of deceit.

Is he not the satanic fallen angel? Through God he was created. God had given Lucifer intelligence to the highest degree. Through his refusal, he rejected everything, for he had wanted to place himself between the Son and the Father. As the place of Saint Michael, the archangel, was even greater, he fought Lucifer's pride. But you, you are not Saint Michael, you cannot understand Satan's intelligence. He is the master of deceit and he knows how to make use of all that is matter to lead you astray. Do you believe that he waited for you to be in this world before forming plans to make you lose the faith? He is much more intelligent than all of you: from the most to the least proud. He does not compete with the humble, for he knows he is beaten; God told him that the great Lady of Heaven would crush his head, she, the humble Mary.

And you, you commit yourselves to believing in this research. Tell me, who do you believe has permitted all this? If I had wanted it, a single order to my angels and they would have forbidden Satan from creating falsehoods out of my creations, but because of your pride, God wanted to show you that only the Creator can place

faith and humility within you. With your pride, seek what will prove that God does not exist, and God will humiliate you and you will confront yourselves with your own research; try to discover if what God said in the Scriptures is true, and God will blind you and you will see only what you want to see and understand. Your research will make you go around in circles, your knowledge will conquer you, for you will have lost everything: faith. Do not take it for granted that you have the proof that God did not create Adam and Eve, you will only succeed in proving to yourselves that you are proud beings like Satan.

You are not more intelligent than all those who died and were buried. You are still alive, look at yourselves! Are you ready to give up eternal life in favour of sustaining their arguments? Are you ready for that: to give up your life? What fantasies in your life only to prove that you are someone! If you say that you are the great of this world, reject your pride from you and measure your greatness with those who are little, you will see that you are not greater than them. If I elevated Mary, a humble little girl, to the rank of Queen of Heaven and earth, can I not elevate you to the rank of God's elect?

To those who take themselves for the great of this world, realize all the harm you are causing yourselves; if you acknowledge that you are little, I will give you love; I love you too much to leave you in your pride, which will be your ruin; men who call themselves great have been going to their ruin since a long time. I, Jesus, I will show you who the Creator is, and those who will believe, will live. Amen.

### **308 – A Child Who Resembles You**

Jesus

One day, a little child arrived among all the other little children, he grew up in his parent's love. When a storm came along, the little one went outside to see from where the wind was coming; he was unable to determine this, but he saw something he had never seen: the sky making colours. He was enchanted with what he saw; he did not notice that a ray had just pierced his heart. The parents took him into their arms and brought him inside, he was lifeless. All had been extinguished for him: his life had been a life filled with love.

My children, that tiny little child had lived very few years with his parents, but love had filled his life. When he saw his life, he saw that it had been joyful and when he saw God, he recognized the splendour of what he had seen. And you who will see your lives, are you going to be as happy as he? When you will see me, are you going to recognize me as someone who is radiant?

That little being was completely radiant with purity, he melted into God's light. If you have a heart heavy with sins, you will see my light, it will shine so much that you who are not pure, you will be blinded; your eyes will hurt, it will take a few moments to see beyond the shining light. You will not be capable of feeling as happy as that pure child filled with love, for your heart will only feel apprehension for what you will live and the fear of seeing your life will be present, you will swallow with dif-

ficuity, your limbs will be rigid, and your entire being will be mortified by your impurity.

That little child felt nothing but joy when he was looking at the one who was so beautiful before him and his light heart leapt with joy. What will you do when my voice will make itself heard? Will you be able to face it without weakening? Your presence before me will prevent you from speaking, for you will be much too afraid of saying something that could harm you and your lack of confidence in yourselves will turn you to stone, for your abilities to understand will be paralysed by your sins.

That little child had kept love within himself, nothing could fail him, he had nothing to blame on himself; he did not know what evil was. You, you will be before God with what you are: impure before the Purity. Nothing about you will be able to understand God's love, which is all. Like a bolt of lightening, God will show you the power of his love for you, he will turn you into beings present in his love, for he will place within you his love that he has had for you throughout your life on earth. You will be mute before your life, the one that has been nourished by God's love; God will show you his Life and all he has done for your life. Who can look at someone who gave his life up for him so he might be saved without feeling love?

That little child has felt my love for him and his life in my Life made him so happy that his entire being shone like a little flame of love; The Love was covering him with his love and he welcomed that love with delight: everything about him was nothing more than love. You who will like to be nothing but love, you will only be able to feel what he felt after your purification, for there must not be a single sin within you, because The Love wants all the room.

My children, I am speaking to you about this child because you are all children who were born on earth in order to come to me as he, he came to me. Your time is so close, do not put off your purification, accept that God purify you. My graces are comforting, filled with peace and love; they contain courage, abandonment in my Divine Will. Be love for yourselves, become once again that little child that you are within. What joy you will experience if you want it! Give yourselves this joy. Amen.

### **309 – All Will Be Shown to You**

Jesus

My cherished children, Jesus is for you a being filled with benevolence. I am love and gentleness to such a great extent! I want you in love with your Saviour. The time is coming when I will show myself within you. Believe that my words are truth, filled with power and light; they burst forth in your interior. Be assured that everything that is within you is crying out to me! When you yearn for my coming, I, Jesus, who know that this moment of waiting is very important for you, I place graces within you that prepare you to see me, for, without these graces, you would not be able to withstand so much love. I have been waiting for such a long time for this moment of love with each one of you.

You see, so few among you are ready for this event, for few believe in it and few prepare themselves for it; they are too preoccupied with giving themselves time for their own needs and they forget their spiritual lives. For some of my children, this life of indifference is over. Yes, children just like you have chosen to say *yes* to The Love, and they have received graces of love of such intensity that their entire being was transformed by them; today, they can perceive my light that shines forth within them.

Certain children among them can testify that they hear God through internal locutions or through inspirations from the Holy Spirit; others experience joys so intense that their tears flow without their being able to hold them back; others have internal and external visions; others, who accept to suffer for souls, receive graces of strength and of love so powerful that their pains cannot prevent them from being happy; others smell odours coming from Heaven; others are witnesses of God's action: statues and blessed objects ooze oil and sometimes give off an odour of roses and incense; others hear voices that come from loved ones who are either with us in Heaven, or in purgatory; others perceive Heaven within themselves; others are witnesses of signs coming from Heaven and others see my Presence as well as my Mother's by their side. You see, my children, all this is willed by the Divine Will, they are signs from Heaven.

I announced my Father's reign on earth as in Heaven. These signs from Heaven announce my coming in glory in the hearts of my children: see and understand. It is you, the non-believers, the undecided, the indifferent, who reject far from you my surges of love. You want nothing to do with my holy Presence within you; you reject prayers, the sacraments, and the mass. Earthly pleasures have bewitched you to such a point that you have become furtive beings with the temperament of the fearful, the non-believers.

My children, only those who say *yes* to my coming will not suffer, for they are presently in the process of living their purification. Those who wait to see me within themselves to pronounce their *yes* will suffer only the time of their purification, this is true; but how great will that suffering be, they will regret having waited, for they will not experience the joy they could have had. Those who say *no* to my coming and will maintain their *no* before The Love, it is they who will choose to suffer for eternity.

Look around you, do you not see that this world in which you live is more putrid than Sodom and Gomorrah? Does all this suit you? If so, it is therefore because you have chosen voluntarily to say *no* to The Love. Then, if you want to continue your lives without changing anything, you will be disappointed, for the time of love is the one that will replace this time, when everything is going downhill.

My children, I who am the Life, I can no longer let you live with your mistakes; you must believe me when I say that I will come within you and that you will see your mistakes; I am not joking! I am God of Love, I created your world, therefore, I cannot deceive you. If you think you can hide behind your voluntary ignorance, it is you who deceive yourselves, for I am coming within you to show this to you; yes, I

am coming whether you are willing or unwilling. You who have been in sin for such a long time, all will be accomplished; may this be quite clear.

Everything is there, ready for you all, the children of God: children of all races, of all languages, of all religions, of all nations; each one of you will be called by his own name, for I know you all. You will be in my love and you will see your entire life: nothing will be forgotten. You will become aware of the slightest details of your inner life and your external life: nothing will be spared you. All the words you have uttered and all the gestures you have made, be they good or bad, will be made known to you: nothing is as powerful as my justice.

Through this writing, I want to show you that you must prepare yourselves for a Great Purification. All the ravages to your spirit, your body, your heart and your soul will be consumed by the fire of love. Just like iron that is whitened by the fire so that it may be exempt of all impurities, you also will be whitened by the purifying fire so that you may be exempt of all impurities. All that is within you will be before you, for you will be inside yourselves.

Read the following:

- Feelings of rancour, envy, anger, frustration, pride, greed, fear, jealousy, hatred, superiority, hypocrisy, indifference, perversity, selfishness, malevolence, and others, that have been detrimental to your soul and your neighbour's soul, and that have gone against The Love, will not be able to remain hidden within you, you will know what they have produced and you will bear the weight of them.
- Your slightest thoughts against me, The Love, against your neighbour, and against yourselves, such as thoughts of impurity, covetousness, destruction, vengeance, gluttony, judgement, infidelity, trickery, laziness, lust, and how many others that you have nourished, will be shown to you.
- All your words, even those that were only pronounced internally, that you have uttered against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves, such as your comments, your judgements, your black humour, your lies, oh! your blasphemous words, your insults, your insolence, your mockery, your hurtful comparisons, your opinions, your slander, your criticism, your betrayals, your stupidities, your poor discernment, and others, you will be able to hide none of this, you will not be able to admit that you are innocent before these facts.
- All your gestures against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves, such as murders, rapes, incest, forbidden sales, illegal purchases, fraud, pedophilia, abusive sexual pleasures, physical violence, gluttony, laziness, adultery, domination, tampering, plotting, illegal confinement, revolts, protests, refusal of love, disobedience, alcohol abuse, abuse of medications, drug abuse, idolatry, scandals, immoral parades, lack of sharing, gestures against nature, gestures against any animal species, and how many others, everything about you will be exposed: you will discover your interior that caused you to commit evil.
- The reasons that pushed you into committing evil, by refusing to distance yourselves from them, and for which you refused to give love to me, The Love, to your

neighbour, and to yourselves, will be shown to you, such as the bad influences of television, bad magazines, bad movies, diabolical music, wild and languorous dances, unhealthy games, clandestine locations, places of debauchery, occult sciences, the contraband of forbidden products, spells — and you know there are others, and I do too —, you will know all this since it will no longer be possible to hide your baseness.

- Your lack of charity towards your neighbour which was the cause of their sufferings, you will see it.
- Knowing that you have contributed to baseness such as racism, atheism, exclusion, lack of compassion, revolt, betrayal, plotting, etc., will be reasons for you to hide to avoid seeing that you have lacked love towards your neighbour.
- Your cold, arrogant, petty, snobbish, hateful looks, as well as others, you will face them.
- You will be before all those who will have suffered because of you, such as your husband or wife, your children, your parents, your brothers, your sisters, your loved ones, your friends, your professors, your companions, your directors, your employers, aborted children, active members of my Church, members of the clergy, your brothers and sisters of all races, of all languages, of all religions, of all nations; yes, you will feel shame, for I will place them before you; this will happen through the power of my presence since I carry them within me.
- You will become aware of all animosity towards me, The Love, and towards your neighbour.
- You will be faced with the prejudices perpetrated against your neighbour because of your bad conduct.
- You who have wanted to know pleasure to the detriment of the love for your neighbour, I will show you how many times you have made suffer those who prayed for you, while you ridiculed them.
- You who speak against the Church of Rome and against all Churches which are part of it — the number is much greater than you think for wherever my Presence is, there is the Church —, you will know the consequences of your words and your rejections regarding my Churches, which are an ensemble of my royal Edifice.
- You who speak against my consecrated, you will learn that you are members of my Church just like them, and you will see all you have done against my Mystical Body, which is me, them, and you. Because you have wanted to bring it down to your level by listing its human faults, without thinking of yourselves who are part of it, you will suffer because of this, for you will see that the Mystical Body is composed of men and women who have given their lives to give God love. Those men and women left everything behind to follow rough paths to bring help to others. They instructed the children of God without keeping track of their time, they took care of God's children without thinking about their own pains, they brought help to the most destitute without seeking personal gain.

- You, my consecrated, you alone will be before all the words that you will have uttered, and before all the gestures that you will have made against me, The Love, against your neighbour and against yourselves; you will see all the consequences of your actions, all will be revealed to you. Because you will have been the cause of much pain, you will experience terrible emotions, and greater still, for the offences committed against your priesthood, you will answer to me, the Christ Priest, and each active member who composes the Mystical Church. Any consequence due to your infidelity will be exposed; you will know all the souls which were lost due to your negligence.
- You, the baptized of my Church, you will discover your lack of fidelity to my sacrament: the Baptism. Because you have refused this sacrament to your little children while you yourselves have received the purifying graces that erased the original sin, you will be before the loving benefits of this sacrament and you will feel a great void before all they missed because of you. You will become conscious of all the pain that you have inflicted upon their soul and your soul, who suffered atrocities because they were not protected against the bites of the Demon.
- All the baptized of my Church, all children of all religions, and all the children of no religion but who believe in goodness, will be before their faith, and faced with their belief, they will be their own judges before all they neglected to do for the love of God, who is Goodness, for the love of one's neighbour, and for the love of themselves.
- You who have been baptized and who have refused to come nourish yourselves with my Body and my Blood, you will comprehend the importance of the Eucharist. Because you will have chosen to not receive me within yourselves, you will feel like inferior beings before those who will have received my Presence.
- You who will have received me in a state of venial sin, you will know the shame of not having gone to Confession as soon as possible. Your interior will show you your indifference towards not wanting to please me.
- You who will have received me in a state of mortal sin, you will be before your own gestures which are so black, and you will discover my love for you, I who climbed Calvary. I will show you my loving gesture and your impure gestures will make you feel a strong pain, like a vice squeezing your heart, which is cold before my wounds that opened every time you would receive me within yourselves.
- You who will have touched my pure Body with your dirty hands, you will feel the uncleanness of your hands, which will smell like sulphur. You will know that I let myself be taken out of love, when I was giving myself while forgetting my pure Being; this will show you your negligence towards me, the perfect Being of the Son of God the Father.
- You who will not have been mindful of my Presence within you when I had just given myself to you in the Eucharist, you will recognize yourselves as children not very worthy of the Presence of God. You will feel an inner loneliness, you will know what you have done to me, the Presence.

- You who will have neglected to come adore me, you will see your shortcoming, and you will feel uncomfortable before The Love, the King of kings; you will feel unworthy of so much love.
- You who did not see the necessity of bending your knees or bowing your heads to adore me at the moment of the elevation of my Body and of my Blood, because you saw in it nothing more than a certain form of worship, you will be ashamed before your lack of regard towards me, the King of kings; I will show you what you were unable to see: my countless graces that I reserve only for my subjects.
- You who will have profaned my sacred place and all that is enclosed within it, you will see yourselves deprived of all action. You will want to flee, for you will feel exposed. Because you will have violated my enclosure, your limbs will be immobilized and you will know that it is because of what you will have done. You, the renegades, you will be deprived of all regard for yourselves, for you will not have respected all that is sacred, and your entire being will be in pain, for you will feel what I, I felt when you committed that sacrilege against my place of love.
- Beware, you who have practised: black masses, sacrifices, spells, satanic idolatry, etc., and also to you who took part in them, you will be before The Love whom you have betrayed. Because you have practised black masses by making sacrifices with the purpose of making souls perish, of harming God's children, of obtaining through force what would satisfy your thirst for power, by sacrificing humans and by shedding the blood of God's creatures, you have marked yourselves with the sign of the Beast. How you will suffer, you, the traitors! Why have you chosen so much suffering! You have only wanted to live in your being without thinking that I am the Life within you. You have condemned yourselves to eternal death; you will be what you will have wanted to be: vile beings for eternity. You will see all you have done against me; all your actions and all your thoughts will be joined together to whip you, you will know what it is like to have chains on your hands and feet and to be plunged into boiling water; all the instruments of torture you have used will torture you, all your hurtful words will reach you in your heart of hearts, every part of you will be in the pain of not being able to defend yourselves against this torture. What will be the worst for you, is knowing that all you have subjected me to will not have succeeded in destroying me nor in destroying the faith in those who love me. You have understood that everything you will be subjected to will be everything you have made me endure. Oh! how this will lead to your ruin, for an even greater rage against me will arise within you and it will turn against you, the beings given over to Satan. Do not believe that you are better than you are, Satan has deceived you and you will soon know what he has reserved for you; what I have just described to you is nothing compared to what is waiting for you in hell.
- The Love will be in you and it is with my love in you that you will feel all these shortcomings. You alone will judge yourselves. You will not be able to flee your own judgement. You who have been given to me by my Father will live all this, as well as all of you whose names do not appear in the Book of Life. Even if we know

you carry a *no* to The Love, you as well will live all this, but as you will have accepted to be evil in its purest state, shortly after the Great Purification, the earth will open its bowels to swallow you up so that there may never again be evil on The Love's earth. It would have been better if you had never been born.

- You who carry a *yes* to The Love, because I know all of you, my graces will sustain you, for I want you in me for eternity. When you will see me before you, you will know that I am the one who saved you from hell; I will eradicate from you all that has made you suffer, for I want to wrench all evil from you. I am your good Pastor and you, my lambs; my lambs know me, this is why you will let yourselves be purified. You who do not want to prepare yourselves as of this moment, you will experience the Great Purification; all this will take place in enormous suffering. Why not respond to our call as of now? I, I responded to your call to save you, therefore I cannot be a Being who is negligent towards you; what you do not want me to be towards you, do not be so towards yourselves.

My children, how I love you! I give myself, at every moment, on all the altars of the world to purify your offerings. Come offer me your lives so that every day I may purify everything. I am not asking you to come to mass every day, although my Heart would be glad of it, but come on Sunday. Give yourselves courage and do your best; is it so difficult to allow yourselves to live without suffering too much? I venture to say once again that the end of this world of hatred is at hand, that this earth will be transformed by The Love; and so, come, my children, I, Jesus, I am waiting for you in the light of your interior. I love you. Amen.

### 310 – My Laws Were Given to You

The Eternal One

I am the Eternal One, my word is addressed to you because I will it. All that is of me is power. Not a single one of you can understand my power of love for each one of you. The days go by, but they are different depending on what God expects of you, you cannot take God's place: all is in me, all emerges from me.

The manna in the desert came down each day, all ate without a single one dying, for I took care of them.

Not a single one went to the desert unless I, I willed it and not a single one emerged unless I, I willed it.

No truth allows itself to be seen unless I, I will it.

You are my elect; not a single one of you is as such unless I, I will it.

You must enter my New Earth; not a single one will enter it unless I, I will it.

I know all those who will say *yes* to my Son, I nourish their interior with my loving power, and not a single child who carries a *no* inside him will be able to prevent an elected child from pronouncing his *yes* because I see all, I know all.

I want to place you on guard against neglecting your own selves. Your place is ready, it is up to you to know how you will earn it. I will see to it that you wake up.

One day, you will emerge from your torpor and then you will be in the light. I know what suits you and it is you yourselves who will want all that will happen. I did not force my children to follow Moses into the desert, they followed him themselves, for I knew their hearts and I nourished them with the power of my love; I remained close to them and I fought the army of the Pharaoh, who wanted to capture them to bring them back to his country where he would have continued mistreating them through his soldiers until they died. It is I who stopped their manoeuvre through my power, and death claimed them. My power intervened for them, my elect.

I, God, the Almighty, I knew all those children descendants of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob, to whom I had promised a land where the milk and honey would run, but they committed outrages before my face and I, I struck them. Some were chastised at the hands of my angels, for I knew those who had not remained loyal to my recommendations, and I was patient with the others. I gave Moses my laws of love on stone: my power was inscribed. My laws showed them how to behave; I knew their willingness to behave properly, and then their revolt. I knew that disobedience would come from these chosen and I was forced to give them lessons on obedience. I alone, I chose those who were to emerge from the desert, this is why I chose their children. My commandments followed them. Read them, my children, they are for all God's children:

You shall adore one God. You shall have no other gods before me, the Most High.

You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain, for I alone am the Most High, the Powerful, and the Justice.

You shall keep the day of the Lord in your heart. You shall honour me with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength, and with all your mind. You shall remain faithful to my love by dedicating this day to me.

You shall honour your father and your mother. You shall care for your parents, so that your old age may be respected.

You shall not steal from your neighbour, otherwise your tunic shall be taken from you.

You shall not envy your neighbour for fear of finding yourself without shelter.

You shall not kill your neighbour for fear that you will be killed.

You shall not take your life, for the grace of life, you shall receive it for eternity.

You shall not take another's wife, for marriage is a union of love, this is why everything about you shall remain righteous so as not to infringe upon my laws.

You shall remain a child of God in all things, by loving your neighbour and by being loyal to him as you are loyal to me. If you are not so in all aspects, I will chastise you as you chastised him.

God's law is immutable.

It fills hearts with joy, it does not cause upset; it causes love to spring forth, it does not offend one's neighbour; it teaches you to love him, it is gentle and its approach is loyal.

Why do you fear it? You cannot make yourselves happy by distancing yourselves from it. Nothing on earth can guide your steps; without it, no one can know which is the right path. If you distance yourselves from what is just, who will defend you? Men? No, within them they have but their own laws which come from themselves. Only God can judge you. I know everything about you, I comprehend everything about you. The future belongs to God, this is why I want you obedient to my laws. I will show you through my Son that my laws are nothing but love. Amen.

### 311 – My Laws Will Enlighten You

God the Father

My children, I am The Love and my law is love. The law comes from God, no being is the law, unless he knows it for having it within him. If someone says to you: "Do not listen to this one, for he is not in agreement with that one, who says the opposite of one of God's laws", what are you going to do? Are you going to rely on what one person says or on what another says about my laws? Who is telling you that one person is right or another is wrong? It is up to you alone to refer to my commandments and to the teachings of my Son Jesus, otherwise you will not be able to know if what you are seeing or hearing is truly in my Will; this is why I ask you to imprint my laws within you and the teachings of love of my Son, which are my teachings of love.

What is the heart of the law? "*You shall love your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength*"; and the one that is similar to it? "*You shall love your neighbour as you love yourself.*" Jesus gave himself up to death for him, love him as my Son loved him: to love one's neighbour is to love God. There is no greater law than the first and none more just than the second. God the Son gave you his Life in exchange for your life, all is in this movement of love.

If someone says to you: "Tell me which is the greatest?" You will answer: "God", and if he says to you: "Go and take your neighbour's shirt, for he has disobeyed God by not listening to the Church which is God"; I, God, I say to you: "Do not listen to the one who speaks either in my Name, or in the name of the Church, for that child is against me. Whoever is against his neighbour is against me and whoever is against me is against his neighbour."

If someone says to you: "Do not listen to what the Son of man has said, for he claimed to be the Son when it is false"; I, God, I say to you: "Reject far from you those words that do not come from the Heavenly Father, for my Son is me and I, I am him. All the teachings which came from Jesus Christ came from his Heavenly Father."

If someone says to you: "Do not follow God's laws, they are vain, for God is not one who judges, he is mercy"; I, God, I say to you: "Do not believe those words, for

God knows everything, God comprehends everything and he is the only one who can search hearts in order to see the truth in them, and my mercy is granted only to the one who is sincere, for I am the Justice. My laws are inscrutable for the one who closes his heart to God's love."

If someone says to you: "Beware of your words, do not speak against your neighbour, but rather come to me to relate his misdeeds so that I may correct him in order for him to become good once again"; I, God, I say to you: "Do not listen to him, the one who mistreats his neighbour betrays my Will. Even if you loved me more than yourself, even if you gave me all the treasures of the world, if you betray even one of my children, I will have to show you my justice by showing you your malice towards your neighbour."

If someone says to you: "Do not go to your neighbour's bedside, you are wanted at my house to adore God's image"; I, God, I say to you: "Do not listen to him, for God is everywhere. Wherever you go to be of service to one of my children in need, I, I precede you so that you are not alone to take care of him."

If someone says to you: "You must come to adore God since it is said: 'You shall adore but your God; come, otherwise you will be beaten with rods'"; I, God, I say to you: "Do not go, for God knows his children and his children know him. God does not impose, God does not punish, God does not make of his worship an act of recrimination against those who do not want to adore him. God waits, God bides his time, and God nourishes the love in the child so that he may be free to come adore him."

If someone says to you: "You do not listen to God when you do not listen to his Vicar, who says to no longer go to mass, which are against his new law. God made laws and the Church as well, you must submit to them"; I, God, I say to you: "Study the Torah<sup>17</sup> and read the Gospel, you will see that the Gospel does not go against the Torah. The Gospel is the light of the Torah and the Torah bears witness to the Light. The Gospel is the Word of God, and the Word is Jesus, and Jesus is the Light. Whoever will be against the Gospel will be against the Torah, the very heart of God's law. God is the Absolute, no one can be above him."

People will try to lead you astray, only those who will be in my laws and loyal to the teachings of my Son will be protected from evil. Satan wants to lead you to betraying my laws and to denying the very Presence of my Son in the Church. Do not make the mistake of not reading the Torah and the Gospel. You must all conform to my laws, I tell you that all you do must be love in all ways, God is love. I repeat to you: "Beware, children will hurt you by leading you astray. Keep my words within you and follow them, God will reward you." Amen.

---

17. Name given to the Pentateuch (the first five books of the Bible) by the Jews.

## 312 – Sacrificing Oneself Is Not Heavy When Done in God

The Trinity

My beings of love, when you consent to giving yourselves for your children or for your brothers and sisters, everything about you places itself at the service of our Will. Even if it is difficult for you to understand what we expect of you, be assured that all you grant us will be grace for you for eternity.

There are so many children who make sacrifices going as far as giving us their lives to obtain a favour, but after a few months, they notice that it is not that simple. They ask themselves if they did the right thing since their sacrifice does not seem to be producing good results.

It is so easy for a person to say: “My God, I’m ready to give you my life to save my children; do what you want with me, I’m ready for anything.” But a few months later: “My God, I can’t take it anymore, it seems as if all these sacrifices are for nothing, I’m so discouraged! Why don’t you give me what I’m asking for? Don’t I do enough? I’ve given up my card nights, I don’t watch television anymore, I pray all day, I lost my friends, in any case, they were running away from me, my husband is asking himself if I’m going crazy, my children, for whom I pray, don’t understand me; I’m asking myself if I really did all that for nothing. Give me a sign if you want me to continue.”

My children, a child of God must not bear his sacrifice of life on his own. You see, that person still loves God, but his sacrifice is heavy upon his shoulders; he did not see that over time, he has left aside his littleness and a sense of pride grew in him: he was not mindful of his lifestyle. We tell you that each child is in us and that the one who gives himself for others:

- must forget himself completely to think only of others.
- He must stop believing in himself and believe only in God so as to avoid taking himself for someone of importance.
- He must stop thinking that he can do everything on his own without our help and the help of his neighbour. Each person has received talents, they are meant to be at the service of one’s neighbour.
- He must not hide from others that giving oneself is sometimes very difficult, they will pray for him. Each person receives graces and God multiplies his graces so that each person may give himself to others.
- He must guard against appearing to the eyes of others as someone who is apart from everyone else. The one who gives himself must do so within himself for God.
- When he makes sacrifices, he must not surpass his strength. If he does not feel able to do an action, when he would like to do it to please God, he should not feel upset, may he remain at peace. He must be careful of what he undertakes, for no one gives himself love when he asks too much of his body; this would only reveal pride to those who are witnesses to his sacrifices. God wants all his children, he does not want those watching someone carry out actions that surpass his limits to say that he gives himself the airs of a martyr.

- It is good for him to eat sensibly to give his body what is necessary to it in order to be in good health.
- He should rest when fatigue makes itself felt. He must not forget that Satan watches him and if he sees signs of fatigue, then he can easily provoke thoughts that show him his sacrifices are not worthy of what God is asking him, and that is when he falls into the trap of doubt.
- He should give of his time to others, even if his prayer must be cut short. God prefers self-abnegation in favour of one's neighbour, Jesus came to serve.
- He should give himself pleasure by going out for a walk, as the need for fresh air is good for all God's children.
- He should not reprimand himself when he cannot go to mass on a weekday, God knows his gift of love.
- He should keep himself in joy and in laughter. One attracts others with a sincere smile, not with a pinched smile. He must not forget that to love is to give.
- He should not deprive himself of going to eat with his neighbour while respecting his need for food, that is to say, he should not eat more than his fill. Did not Jesus himself love to eat with his friends? What teachings they heard!
- He should abstain from drinking wine if it makes him dizzy or makes him say more than he should say or places him in an awkward position before himself and his neighbour.
- He should beware of having a beaten look when he is sick, but he should not hide the fact that he is sick to those around him; it is good to receive help without complaining too much of one's pain.
- If he must correct someone who is behaving badly, he should do it by showing him only love, God will do the rest. It is up to God alone to give the graces that will help that person to see that his behaviour goes against him when he carries out a bad action.
- He should not fret when his thoughts from the past resurface, but rather give them to Jesus, he knows these thoughts. To not live with one's past is to discover that the present is love. All must be directed forward, that is where the future is.
- He should not speak about his neighbour even when he is in the wrong. God took all evil and carried it to death. It is good to discover that all evil was conquered. The one who sees evil in another must give to God what God himself carried to death. It is not up to God's children to judge others, each person carries within him his actions that will be presented to him so that he may judge himself.
- He should not take part in the conversation of someone who is speaking against his neighbour and he should not turn his eyes away from the person who is speaking to him, but rather he should smile, the other will surely see that he is speaking alone, but he, he should give God that conversation.
- He should take up the conversation again with love and he should be careful not to show the other that he has behaved badly. God loves his child. The fact that he

gave to God the words he has just heard, this will bear fruits. He is the bridge God uses to give the other graces. Bad attitudes can make the bridge crumble, he should keep peace within himself and the faith that God is there and that he does everything.

My children, go about your daily lives by acknowledging that God carries out your actions, all must be done in the Divine Will. If your actions do not satisfy you, render unto God what is God's, he is the only one who can turn your actions into loving actions for your neighbour; and you, carry out actions in order to give, not to receive. God knows what is good for you, he will redress what you have done wrong by diverting Satan's ruses, and what he has done against you will turn against himself, for God knows that he does all he can to trouble you so that you may make mistakes. This is why God says to you: "Do not remain apathetic before your failures, I will make them active for the good of the children of the world. Do not work for yourselves, but for God."

God came on earth: he ate, he drank, he slept, he celebrated, he prayed, he spoke, he forgave, he healed, he took care of the poor, he restored life, he took all your sins, he died, he resurrected, he promised you the Holy Spirit, he told you he would always be with you, all the days of your life. God the Son lived happily in what he did, his sufferings did not upset his Life, they glorified his work and you will be glorified through him, he who is the Glorious One: God the Father will render you to his Son's image. You see that all is possible for those who give themselves without keeping track, and so be like tiny little children, they are happy and they know to always have faith in God. Amen.

### **313 – Immortality Is Offered to You**

**Jesus**

Life begins when God places his Life in the being that is forming in his mother's womb. My Life of a man was formed in Mary's womb to open the way to all those who were to enter into my glorious Being. No child who is impure after the Great Purification will be in my glorious Being, there will be only the elect of God the Father, for my Father has prepared everything so that his Son may be glorified in all things.

I am the Mystical Body of the Church, you are part of my Body. At this moment, I carry within me all the children of the world, not a single one is outside me since I allowed myself to be crucified out of love for all the children of the world. My love is so infinite! I knew there would be children who would not regret their sins, I still made my offering to the Father and my Father accepted my offering; he made my offering glorious because the Son is God. My Body of a man was glorified by my Father at the moment of the resurrection.

Today, I tell you that you will be glorified by the Son. My resurrection was a glorious moment that will never end, it reveals the love of the Father for the Son. And you who do not stop yourselves, or very little, to think that I was carrying you, you do not grasp the greatness of the resurrection. Stop and try to understand what God

wants to make known to you: *“You who will pronounce your yes, your human life will be glorified by God. This will have an incredible impact on humans: you are mortal, you will be immortal. Your body and your soul will be united in order to be immortal.”*

My children, wake up from your torpor, it is high time that you become aware of my loving gesture. My resurrection is the gesture through which you will become immortal. Whoever wants to live in an immortal body must live my resurrection. To live my resurrection, you must want it. There is nothing that I, the Son of God, cannot accomplish, all was given to me by my Father. In a movement of love, I will take all of you within me and nothing that is of yourselves will be in motion, only I, I will do everything. You will all have to overcome the hurdle which is the presence of my Divinity, this will be done through the power of my Being; you will be pierced by a light and your being will be in my power, your soul and your body will reunite through my Divinity. My children, not one of you can grasp what will happen. Only the Triune God will act, you will have to do nothing but give your yes to The Love; I, the Son of God, I will make of you perfect beings, just as I, I am perfect. Any being that is pure cannot die; as there will be no more evil within you, you will be pure, as my Father has always wanted you to be. Did he not create Adam, the first human being, pure?

Who among you would not be happy to learn that he will live eternally without knowing the death of the body? I, The Love, the Son of God, I tell you that you are the ones chosen to live on earth as immortal beings. And you, how do you react? The first reaction is: “Oh yes!” And then, you think: “What is going to happen to us? How is this going to happen?” Do you know why you react so little to what I have just told you? It is because of your sins, they have taken away the beauty of your interior and you are no longer capable of seeing your true value. It is because you are living in a state of venial sin, and as you do not frequent the sacrament of Penance regularly, you are buried under your little sins, or it is because you are living with mortal sins that have buried you. It is not surprising that you have lost interest in your spiritual life.

Each time you sin, the evil inside you shows you that you are ugly; it loves to needle you to hurt you, for it knows that you do not like feeling ugly. If you have venial sins, go to the sacrament of Penance, and after having been to Confession, if your will, which is so weak, listens to evil telling you that you are ugly, do not remain in this state of suffering, give it all to me. Have you not learned that God knows all? He is aware of the efforts you make to remain pure inside. They are so numerous the ones who come to Communion, while they have venial sins and are not thinking about Confession! And those who live in a state of mortal sin live in ugliness; because of their sins, they no longer see themselves as they are. Those impure children commit the mistake of not having faith in my mercy.

My children, what I am trying to say to you is important. If you do not react to this news, how are you going to react when you will be before me? You must keep yourselves beautiful inside in order to be resplendent with joy before your reward. Do not be inert before what is coming, it is very important for you, immortality will

only be granted to you if you are pure; this is why you will be purified in body. How many will hear about these writings and will take them lightly while others will simply not believe in them! This is not a human revelation, it comes from God who IS. You must not ignore the depth of God's love for you. For all eternity God has been able to do anything, but you must believe in it.

You, the children of little faith, grasp the importance of the impact of your reaction before this revelation and ask yourselves if you are worthy of it, your answer will be the truth to you. Do you believe you have enough value in your eyes to take all this seriously? Do not forget that your immortal life is at stake. Yes, this could be wonderful for you if you, you want to believe that God can do anything for you, the humans. I, I know what is good for you: to have you with me in my glory for eternity. Amen.

### **314 – Do Not Ignore the Word**

### **The Eternal One**

I have made my Will known. Through my Son you have received teachings of love and I have called all children to be attentive to the Word. The Word is God. But as the children of this world are not mindful of the Word, I place a sign within them that will remind them that they were instructed in my Word and they will be called sons and daughters of ignorance, for they, themselves, will have made themselves ignorant of what they once knew. Not a single one can ignore that the Word offered himself to instruct them, but because of their persistence, I will bring down my justice and not a single one will be able to deny that they knew my commandments and the teachings of my Son.

My Word makes itself heard, but children do not pay attention to it for fear of being obliged to interrupt their bad actions. Who among you does not know that it is wrong to hurt one's neighbour? Who among you does not know that it is wrong to hurt oneself? You all know that you must love one another as you love yourselves. God makes his justice before your bad behaviour known: "O children of earth, you have become impure children by wanting to ignore my teachings of love. All is in the holy Gospel: the living Word. The words of Jesus were heard by the apostles and the Holy Spirit came to enlighten them so they could be witnesses of my Word. You can all read these words, which are from God, and also read the testimonies of my disciples, which were inspired by the Holy Spirit. Not a single one of you should have remained ignorant, for one is ignorant when there are no teachings, but you, what will be your defence before God who will show himself to you, and what will be the proof of your ignorance?"

"I will judge the sincerity of your words according to what you will have done, they will be your own judge and your actions will be the proof of what you say. If your words testify to your ignorance in the face of God's Word, you will feel inside yourselves what your ignorance has produced, this will be my justice. Through my Will, all will be accomplished, and your will shall be capable of stopping nothing.

“I say this to you, the children of this world will see God’s justice. A great gathering will soon take place:

- You will all be within yourselves at the same time.
- You will all see the Son glorified by the Father.
- You will all be before your words and your actions.
- You will all know your judgement.
- You will all have to make a choice between love or hatred.
- All those who will choose love will be purified but, beforehand, they will become aware that they have been in sin because they have wanted to ignore my Word, afterwards their bodies will be purified. Their bodies will undergo what no body has ever undergone: the redemption of the flesh. What had once been subjected to sins will be purified without having to know death.
- All those who will be called the elect will be in this movement of love.

“This will be the first judgement for the chosen. Yes, God is appealing to all who have faith in his mercy, for all who will see the glorified Son within themselves will be in this movement of love. But beware to those who will say *no*, they will refuse the life of their flesh to themselves. At the moment when they will pronounce their *no*, a movement of destruction will be set in motion; the good within them will disappear and at the same moment, the earth will convulse, for it will have heard their refusal; it will prepare itself to swallow them at the moment chosen by God: not one of his children will escape it.

“After the Great Purification, no one will be in pain, only those children, for only God is the Justice. He has waited patiently, but now his anger will come down upon them all who will have said *no* to The Love. It is confirmed by the Scriptures, no one will stop the arm of God. I have warned you, you who do not listen, you will be the only ones responsible for your sufferings. Amen.”

## 315 – I Will Keep You Alive

## The Holy Spirit

It has been said by the prophets that a time will come when all will be in utter confusion; they will no longer remember from whom they come, why they have come, and what they must expect. The greatest revelation was given to you by Moses on Mount Horeb when he saw the burning bush and God spoke: “*I am the God of your fathers. You are my chosen one to speak to my people. Go.*” Through these words, Moses learned from whom he came, why he was on earth and what he had to do. His entire life had been shown to him. When one hears God, when one sees God, and when one listens to God, all becomes clear, life begins to have a meaning.

I, the Holy Spirit, I will show you your life within you; you will see everything about your life. You will know who your Father is, you will see his face, for whoever sees the Son sees the Father, and you will not be able to deny your place in his plan of love. You cannot imagine the greatness of what Heaven reserves for you. You are

the chosen of God, but also the only ones who will live this event in your flesh, therein lies the cost. You will have to prove your love to God. God wants you, he has prepared everything, but how many among you are ready? Many are not ready and the number is enormous.

How much pain your flesh will feel, for you will have to answer for the love God has for you. All those surges of love he had for you, since the beginning of your world until the moment when you will see him, will be gathered together and you will understand all God has done to have you with him. Each person who will be before The Love will have been chosen by the Father, this is indisputable. Only the Creator of the universe knows all and only God is the master of his Will, for he is the Will, and you, you will be there, before the Son of God, and even more importantly is that you will be before his Glory. My words cannot make you discover what you are going to live.

Children of the earth, I am speaking to you to warn you of what you will be living soon. You will be imbued with a movement of presence, this means that the presence of the Holy Spirit will turn you into beings that are present before the Glory of God the Son. He will sustain you so that you do not die under the effect of God's presence before you; without my strength, you could not survive such power. I will hold you with my breath, which will be necessary to you, for without me you could not remain in the present, your being would be pulverized by the movement of the Presence which is the Alpha and the Omega. Even the angels cannot withstand such power without feeling the effects of astonishment.

Behold, my children, I reveal what will be:

- You will be before The Love and his love will enter you, it will be completely impossible for you to react.
- My power will sustain you so that you do not collapse.
- Your limbs will be paralyzed, for the flesh will only have the ability to be present, but without movement; since it has known sin, it will be unclean to be in the presence of God the Son, glorified by the Father; only your life, which comes from the Breath of life, will be in movement.
- You will give testimony of your presence through my unique Volition, it is through me that you will be in your life; I am the Life who makes what lives in you vibrate.
- I will give you all sensation in your limbs, even if these are not in motion along with the life within you. It is I, the Breath of life, who will see to it that you feel alive.
- You will be as you are at this moment, but in my Will, not in your will, for your flesh is too weakened by sin, and because of this, you would not be able to remain alive for a single moment before what will happen.
- Through my power you shall be present: through me, not through you.

It is the Divine will who wills it. No one is like me, I am the Breath of God, the power of God, I am God.

Children, be aware of the greatness of what is coming. Open your interior to my graces, I am the Strength. Ask me for graces, I will grant them to you, I love you. I am the Fire of life, all I want for you is life. Amen.

### **316 – These Days Are Necessary to You**

Eternal God

The days go by, but they belong to God, he is the master of time; this is why he grants you the time required for you to find yourselves in a state of grace through the sacraments. You have the grace of being able to turn to the sacraments. If at this time you do turn to them, when the moment of my justice arrives, you will not be able to cry out that it is unjust, you alone will be before your negligence. My justice is righteous and it will be so for everyone. Even for those who have not practised certain sacraments, but who remained good, and even for those who do not practise a religion and are good to others, I will take their love for their neighbour into consideration, for no one can be love unless he has received graces of love. God judges his children, he searches hearts, he knows all his children of all races, of all languages, of all nations, and of all religions, who are good, for they are all God's children. I place a sign within them that will make them aware that they carried traces of my Son's teachings within them. I will regard them as children loyal to his Word; they will be called my chosen.

I know their willingness to behave properly with their brothers and sisters. How can one not think they will say yes to my Son, for it is because of him that they are loving towards their neighbour. They will see the one who gave them his Life so that they may have eternal life; they will see their good actions, and because they behaved properly while they were unaware of my words, they will be under my protection against the suffering that will take place within them, for their bodies will have to undergo purification in order to become immortal. I am your God who teaches you that you are all called to become the elect of God. Death will not prevail against all who will be my chosen children. I am the Justice and my justice cannot go against the children who do good; goodness came to them because God is the Goodness, they are God's children.

But those who take pleasure in committing evil, I will not have pity for them, even if they have not known of my Son's teachings; they have given themselves over to evil and they have been loyal to it. These will know the one who created them and all their limbs will undergo enormous sufferings, for I know all those children who amused themselves by doing evil while having no pity on those who were between their hands. Because they have dared to touch a single hair of one of my children hatefully, they will know their punishment in their bodies. Their pains will be so terrible for them that death would be a deliverance, but this will not come to them until the moment known to me arrives. Not one of those vile beings will escape my wrath. I am a Father and no one touches my children without being avenged; I do not act in anger, for my love is mercy, I act according to my justice. Amen.

## 317 – Evil Wants to Rule as Master

The Eternal One

My children, the world in which you live will suffer more and more because of the evil within you. Evil will rule more powerfully; it will touch all the things you love to do and that distance you from me, God. I place you on guard against events that will occur and that will numb you even more; many will suffer because of this. Families, more particularly the ones that have split, will be very shaken; those children will not know why they are so embittered. The young will rebel more and more against discipline and this, at a very, very young age; parents will become more and more selfish, forgetting to give themselves to their children; because of this, they will fight amongst themselves, making one another suffer greatly. Friends will betray one another; those who called themselves good friends will not be able to remain loyal because of a lack of money, for some will have kept their jobs while others not, for work will become rare and this will lead to jealousy. Neighbours will turn against neighbours.

New laws will be formed because of the economy that will experience an enormous downturn, to the point where the top leaders will have difficulty running their countries. The leaders will vote in laws that will affect those who will not be able to pay taxes, and those who work will have to relinquish the majority of their revenue to the state, and so they will cheat on their incomes. Those who turn them in will be rewarded. As work will be rare, those who will be out of work will betray them in order to obtain their jobs to provide for their needs.

Vile beings will support the top leaders who will have no pity for the destitute, nor for the children who will be incapable of paying their debts. They will try to remove all traces of help, for mutual aid makes love flourish. All children will be marked with a sign on their hands or on their foreheads, this will identify them. This sign will allow them to obtain what they need. All will be done with subtlety, without frightening people too much; children will see nothing wrong in all this. They will no longer be able to be free, for the hand of Satan will be upon them; they will be caught in the trap: the mark of the Beast. The top leaders will be under his power and those who will not submit to him will have to resign in the face of the combination of problems all over the world.

All will be shaken, my very dear Church will suffer greatly, for the impious are already at the very heart of the ecclesiastical state, ready to make it topple. They will harm my faithful children by attacking my cardinals, my archbishops, my bishops, my priests, who will be faithful to my teachings of love. This will be done with hypocrisy in order to make my Church fall, for their goal is to remove God's love and the love for one's neighbour from the hearts of all my children. My faithful children will be forced into idolatry, for the false christ will run my Church and my children will suffer greatly. But, I, I will be there to protect them.

Unfaithful children will be sentinels, they will survey those who will not adore the false christ, and as their hearts will be hardened by the mark on their hands or their foreheads, they will betray their brothers and their sisters, for this will take

place through inner signals they will receive through the mark. Many children will be under the power of the Beast, who will be pitiless towards God's children, for it will desire the death of their soul. All will take place in the light of day and only the children of the Light will see the evil around them, for they will have refused the mark. They will not be able to buy anything since they will not have the mark, but they will help one another mutually, for I will multiply my graces according to their needs and they will remain at peace. The children of evil will be with my children of love for a short time; there will be nothing that will be able to save them, for they will carry a *no* to The Love within them. The children who will have been marked by the Beast will see themselves as they are only at the Great Purification.

God knows that this loveless world will want the ruin of my children of the Light. The impious will seek them out to kill them, but they will be blinded, for my angels will steer them away from them; in this way, they will not find the path nor the place where my children will be: they will be seeing things. God will extend his protection over them, my children of the Light, but evil will cause ravages in the hearts of those who will not have been wary of Satan and of his acolytes. My poor children will know suffering, hatred, jealousy, and envy in a way never seen before, for the evil within them will have made itself their master, and its master is Satan. My children, hell will open its doors wide to receive those children who will say *no* to The Love. Those who will have let themselves be marked with the sign of the Beast, I, God, I will see to it that their eyes are opened, and they will see all Satan has made them do; this will occur at the time of the Great Purification.

But you must not underestimate his satanic power over you, my children, and over you, my children of the Light; this is why I am speaking to you: "Be careful! Many children will tell you that hell does not exist, for they will have the words of the Deceiver inside them; they will be very persuasive. Do not claim to be superior to them for, then, Satan will rejoice over this. That is when you must be careful, he will make you feel pride: the opening he so desires, and you will be between his claws. Slowly, he will drive emotions into you that will harm you, and you will want to defend yourselves, and the one who defends himself loses his faith in God, he allows his human will to act first; this is what he is going to do among my faithful children. I say to you that many will succumb to evil; they will not be aware of the harm they will do to themselves, for doubt will form within them, and they, my children of the Light, will begin to doubt those who are faithful to my teachings. Yes, my children, you will think that one person is false, that another is a liar. Slowly, evil will eat away at you without your having wanted it, because pride will have entered you."

This is why I am asking you to pray Mary, my Daughter, so that she may pour into you graces of humility that we have given her for you: she is the Bestower of all graces. It is through her that Satan will be crushed, she will use her children of the Light: you are the heel of Mary, your Mother. You must not be afraid for tomorrow, God is letting you know what is coming to show you that he knows all and that he has already seen to everything for your coming into yourselves, so that you may be ready for the Great Purification.

My children, do ignore the fact that evil wants you in hell, that place that was not invented for you, it is Satan's home, he was thrown into it by me, God the Father. It is he, Satan, who through his refusal to adore the Son of God made man, deliberately chose that place, and brought with him many, many, many rebellious angels; it was they who chose to follow Lucifer, that angel of death. Can you understand that if angels who were perfect in beauty, in intelligence, who knew love and for whom happiness was the splendour of God, went with him, how you, who are but human, you will be tricked if you do not ask for Mary's help? She is the only human, apart from the Son of God made man, who is capable of fighting Satan, he, the perfect angel of evil. Do not forget that all that was good in him was changed into evil, he was one of the greatest angels in the hierarchy of angels; he, a radiant spirit, became a spirit of darkness.

His power is terrible, his ruse is immeasurable, his malice is as deep as the abyss, and his intelligence is superior to all you can imagine, for he had been placed at the head of the angels; and the angels who followed him were very intelligent, they are as such now, but in favour of evil. Satan and his spirits of evil manipulate you to bring you to your ruin. Be vigilant, for even greater will be his ruses to lead you to betraying my laws, my teachings, and my Church.

My children, hell, it is their own place, not yours, and those who are in hell, it is because they refused to come to us, The Love. We gave our Presence to those children so that they could acknowledge themselves as children of love, but they refused to come to us; they blasphemed against God, refusing life, preferring death, for their hatred was at its peak. Since the beginning of the world, you have been guided by children of God who have received teachings from us; you have known the love of your parents because God nourished you with his graces of love on a daily basis; but here come the days when terror will put doubts in your minds regarding my actions within you. All of you, you will be in the torment of living with the Devil who will know how to put evil into you, but I, I will help you along with my children of the Light; they will help you, for I will place my words of love for you within them.

After the Great Purification, all those who will have said yes to The Love will recognize one another. They will cohabit on earth for a short time with the children of evil. Those children will no longer have goodness within them, they will be evil in its purest state; they will self-destruct and those who remain will undergo the great chastisement that will wipe them from the face of the earth, for the earth will be ready to swallow them so they may never harm you again. They will return, along with all those who are already in hell, for the great judgement before all the just of Heaven and before you, who will be my children of The Love.

Those who will be delivered from the spell of the Angel of death will be happy to have pronounced their yes. What joy for all my chosen to have my graces! My priests will nourish them with the Body and Blood of Christ. They who will have said yes, as well as the children of the Light, will see wonders before their eyes. They will be open to the love of God and their neighbour. They will be at peace and in happi-

ness to have found their place among my children of the Light. My children of the Light will evangelize them, for they will have a thirst to know all they refused to hear beforehand. What they will hear will be a delight to them; they will be baptized in the name of God, like the Son of man allowed himself to be baptized by John the Baptist.

My children, you will all have faith within you, you will no longer need proof, for you will know that all I have said to you is there in your lives; you will taste love and you will go forward in my New Earth in peace, joy, and love without having to worry about anything, for God will do everything for you. He will be your action in all things and all you do will be for him; you will feel the effects of love within you: no more fear, no more hatred, only love, only peace. The days will go by without your having to worry about the moment when God will bring his chastisement down upon the earth.

And during that time, the children of darkness will be incapable of being at peace; pain will be their daily companion, Satan will throw himself into making them suffer. Those who have given themselves to him, he will amuse himself by torturing them; his joy of holding them in his claws will be great. And the Devil will know that he will be able to do nothing more against you, for evil will no longer be within you; even if he will want to make you suffer, he knows that it will be a joy for you, for you will know that God is waiting for you. His vengeance will be terrible for those who will have said *no* to The Love. How those beings will suffer!

My children of the Light:

- Pray for your brothers and your sisters so that all who will say *yes* may be in my graces of strength, for many sufferings have already begun for them.
- Do not let pride gain a hold over you, your human will is very weak. Be humble, do not judge your brothers and your sisters.
- Pray for my Church, my ministers are very shaken by Satan, he causes ravages in their hearts.
- Consecrate yourselves to the Immaculate Heart of Mary and to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Follow my commandments, they are resources of love.
- Be wary of the world, it is in the process of committing suicide.
- I am sending my prophets among you to enlighten you on my teachings, for many among you claim to see and hear, but they are sometimes tricked by Satan.
- Love to listen to them, it is God who wants to speak to you and he is present at every moment in your lives; be my little children, not children who claim to be great, God searches hearts.
- Go to Mary, your gentle Mother, she is the Queen of angels.
- The angels are at your side for this battle, for there is a battle between my children of the Light and the children of darkness.

- The saints in Heaven have the mission of being close to you.
- Do not worry for your children, God takes care of the children he has entrusted to you, but you, pray for them along with those who are in Heaven and in purgatory; their mission is to help you.
- The souls in purgatory pray for the victory of good over evil, they receive consolations for all those who correct themselves thanks to their incessant prayers.
- Ask your guardian angels to pray for them, your dearly departed, when you cannot do it yourselves.
- Do not doubt that your angels protect you, they, they have had this mission since your birth on earth, they are always close to you.
- Be good, do good in all things.
- Read the Bible, become aware of Mary's messages and of those dictated to my prophets of the endtimes; but be careful, many messages circulate to trick you, this is why I say to you: read the Bible, my messages do not contradict the Holy Bible, it is the Word of God.

This time reminds you of my teachings of love: *"Wherever there is an abundance of evil, grace is over abundant."*

I love you. Your Father who wants you all like little children.

### **318 – World, Where Is Everything I Have Given You?**

Jesus

My child, this incredulous world is coming to an end, it does not realize the importance of my Presence within it, it does not profit from the graces that I pour over it; my Presence alone is grace, it is power and it, it wants nothing to do with it.

O disbelieving world, what have you done with my graces? I gave you my Life, I brought you to life through my Blood.

You are only purified if you, world of darkness, you accept your purification. World, you are living your final days in your errors.

You are presently benefiting from an extension so that you may realize that this time of reflection, which was granted to you by God in order for you to journey towards a world of love, is on the verge of disappearing.

What are you doing?

- You block your ears so as not to hear me telling you that you are destroying yourself.
- You have blindfolded your eyes to hide from my eyes.
- You are so out of breath that you lose your voice.
- You nourish your pride so as to appear better.
- You conceive of vain plans to increase your goods.

- You believe in your supremacy while you are in ruins.
- Look at yourself with your putrid knowledge, you have reached this century with your mind lost in your absurd thoughts.
- Oh! what have you done with all the wonders I have entrusted to you?
- You have rejected my laws of love by inventing your own laws to absolve your crimes, and from your bowels, you receive approval for it, and so you nourish yourself with your vomit.
- You are so depraved that you give yourself airs of contentment.
- Do you not see, hypocritical grandeur, that you are collapsing under the mountains of your garbage?

I, I am coming to show you that only my holy Law will be a pledge of happiness to you.

It is up to you, you old carcass, to cover yourself once again with your youth by letting yourself be transformed.

If you, world of depravity, you refuse that I turn you into love, you will remain as you, you are determined to be: a world of failure due to the effects of your depravity.

You will be like the water trickling into the crevice, for you have neglected to quench your thirst with my graces.

You will disappear to never again reappear, for you will have chosen to annihilate yourself.

Behold that I, God, your Creator, am coming to tell you: "Who are you, you whom I nourished, clothed, strengthened? I gave you my laws of love and you have put them aside so as to better corrupt yourself."

My will is to have you all with me, but this will not be for this world of indifference.

O you, world of indifference:

- From where you are, you cannot see what I, I see. You are too dazed by your analyses, you think and you claim yourself master of your thoughts. Where have they led you? Towards decadence.
- You will be trampled by your own people, you will be ridiculed, you will approach and they will flee from you, you will be the laughing stock of all the children of the earth.
- You have wanted to dominate as master, you will be worth less than nothing.
- I am telling you that all you wanted to offer yourself will be your ruin, for when one fills an attic with food for himself, the time will come when it all rots.
- You have amassed riches and you have built yourself towers, they will be taken from you, for a wind will blow over all your goods that will collapse.

- You have armed yourself with fleets, the waters will swell and will swallow all your ships and their contents.
- You will have nowhere to hide your sorrow, you who were called invincible.
- You will be able to offer yourself nothing, for they will have taken away your right to purchase with the money you yourself have made.
- Your children will renounce you, for they will have lost all esteem for you.
- Your sales and purchases will be taken from you, no one will want to do business with you anymore, for you will no longer be solvent.
- All you own will be worthless, for your goods of value will be taken from you. You will not know where to take shelter, your house will be taken away, for you will no longer have the means to pay your debts.
- You will warm yourself under mounds of garbage, for there will be no pity for you, you who will not have wanted to give when you could have done so.
- You will remain alone with your suits, your dresses, your shoes, which will be out of style. Your jewellery, your furs, will indicate to you that you are worthless, for, even these, no one will want them; the moths will have eaten your furs, the fire will melt your gold, and it will not be long before the mud tarnishes your jewellery.
- All you once owned will no longer exist.
- You will be no more than an earthworm, for you will live in your hole alone to wallow in your excrement.
- You the proud one, you the magnificent one, you the great one, you will be nothing in the eyes of all. The least of this world, who claim to be nothing before God, will be worth much more than you.
- Put your face to the ground, o you who think that this child writes of her own volition! May your bowels match your judgement, for you will have to answer to my holy Will: *Voluntas mea*.

*I love you, my children. I am God. I am your God. I speak for you, my children. When all will be what me, I want, you will see my Will.*<sup>18</sup> I am in you, believe without seeing, without withdrawing my holy Will from yourselves, for I am in you, I live in you, I love you. Amen.

### 319 – The God of Your Fathers

Yahweh

Oracle of Yahweh, I make flow within you, people of Israel, my Will. Listen: I, God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, I wanted to make of you a people worthy of the promises made to your fathers. I gave my commandments to Moses so that you might be a people who listened to my Law and who did everything according to my Law. It was you who was to lead all the children of the earth to my New

18. Portion received in English.

Earth, but you wanted nothing to do with the Anointed of God, for you refused to give up your heart to him, and you had him crucified. I who want you, I demand your presence so that I may give you the keys to the entrance of my New Earth, the New Jerusalem.

I told Abraham that his posterity would be as numerous as the grains of sand on the seashore and as the stars in the sky, and also that all his descendants would live in my Promised Land. I, I made the promise and you, you are the people of that promise. You who have been unfaithful, I gave you a taste of my anger and I turned pagan children into children of faith in order to place them where you, you have not wanted to be; but because of the promises made to your fathers, those children of faith will not be at the head of those who will enter my New Earth. It is you, people of Israel, who were chosen to make my people enter, the people who are the gathering of all the nations of the world.

I want you for myself, but how do you want me, your Living God, to make of you a people that will walk ahead if you do not bend to my teachings of love, and how do you want the children of this world to be as I want them to be if you, you are not as I want you to be? You, my people, for whom I made my justice known to those who held you in slavery, bend your spine and correct yourself, for you will, you as well, answer for your actions in the face of my justice. I want you in my laws which have been your source of life. Your pride cannot give you what I promised to your fathers, this is why I, the God of your fathers, I am asking you to get a hold of yourself so that I may accomplish my promise.

Make of yourself a faithful people, my people of joy. I, your God, I make the promise, today, to make of you my first people, for the day is coming when you will have to enter my Promised Land. I am coming for you, for I am the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, from whom issued my sons so that you, you may lead them to my Promised Land. Make of yourself the people of my sons and correct yourself to show all my children of the earth that you, you come from my bowels.

I, I have created everything for you: from the sea, my fish; from the air, my birds; from the earth, my seeds. But you, what have you brought to life that I, I did not bring to life on your behalf? Nothing, for everything is of me and you, you are of me. All living creatures come from me, nothing comes from you; sea and world come from me, nothing comes from you. I alone, your God, created everything. Remember what I have done for you; I alone, I wanted you to be my people of love in my Promised Land. I want you in my Will so that my promises made to your fathers: Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, may be accomplished. Amen.

# CONTENTS

The Decree . . . . .	2
Preface I (Brother Léo Martel, s.c., priest) . . . . .	2
Preface II (Clément Provencher, priest) . . . . .	3
Preface III (Father Réginald Tardif, C.ss.R.) . . . . .	4
Prologue . . . . .	6
236 – Take Our Warnings Seriously . . . . .	7
237 – Be Worthy of Being My Children . . . . .	8
238 – Be Love, Not Beings of Violence . . . . .	11
239 – Take Your Heavenly Mother’s Hand . . . . .	13
240 – My Yes Has Sustained You . . . . .	14
241 – You Will Be Similar to Us . . . . .	15
242 – Life Is So Precious . . . . .	16
243 – Is Love Important to You? . . . . .	19
244 – Days of Graces for You . . . . .	21
245 – The Choices of Your Lives . . . . .	22
246 – You Will Take Part in My Glory . . . . .	24
247 – Do Not Try to Remain Important . . . . .	26
248 – Do Not Let Yourselves Be Seduced by the Deceitful One . . . . .	27
249 – Allow Your Yes to Mature . . . . .	28
250 – To Forgive Is to Love Yourselves . . . . .	32
251 – Your ‘Self’ Has Replaced Me . . . . .	34
252 – You Will Be Disconcerted With Yourselves . . . . .	38
253 – I Help Them in Spite of Their Words . . . . .	40
254 – Fear Does Not Come From God . . . . .	41
255 – Have No Fear, I Am the Light . . . . .	45
256 – Disappointment Comes From Your Lack of Love . . . . .	47
257 – Be Careful of What You Say . . . . .	51
258 – I, Within You, I Build Your Cocoon . . . . .	54
259 – In Order to Be Healed, Come to Me . . . . .	55
260 – Everything Shall Depend Upon Your Yes . . . . .	59
261 – Why Give Me Your Pains . . . . .	63
262 – Be a Shining Light During These Times of Darkness . . . . .	65
263 – I Cannot Force You to Love Me . . . . .	67
264 – My Creation Is a Testimony of Love . . . . .	69
265 – When The Love Calls . . . . .	71
266 – Are You Ready? . . . . .	73
267 – Do Not Become Discouraged, I Am Here . . . . .	76
268 – You Do Not Want to Believe . . . . .	77
269 – You Are Already in My New Earth . . . . .	79

270 – To Live in Me Is to Live Happily . . . . .	81
271 – Solitude Weighs Upon You! . . . . .	83
272 – My Heart Flutters Within You . . . . .	85
273 – Give Me Your Worries . . . . .	88
274 – Your Yes Becomes Your Salvation . . . . .	91
275 – Do Not Try to Create Life . . . . .	91
276 – A Voice Is Crying Out for You to Prepare Yourselves . . . . .	95
277 – You Have Very Few Days Left . . . . .	99
278 – My Presence in You . . . . .	101
279 – You Will Live Your Glory . . . . .	102
280 – You Are the Light of the World . . . . .	103
281 – You and Your Judgement . . . . .	104
282 – Pray for Us . . . . .	107
283 – Help One Another Amongst Yourselves . . . . .	113
284 – Forgive Those Who Speak Against You . . . . .	113
285 – Love Will Protect You Against Evil . . . . .	114
286 – Do Not Judge Your Neighbour . . . . .	115
287 – Those Children Were Given Up. . . . .	116
288 – The Occult Sciences Are Diabolical . . . . .	122
289 – You The Proud, the Devil Is Waiting for You. . . . .	126
290 – Maintain Yourselves in a State of Grace . . . . .	128
291 – Your Purity Will Be a Radiant Joy . . . . .	129
292 – May Your Words Be Pure. . . . .	132
293 – Your Heart Is Precious to Us . . . . .	135
294 – Take Care of Your Soul . . . . .	139
295 – We Will Be Together . . . . .	145
296 – You Have Been Warned Regarding the Chastisement . . . . .	149
297 – A Sign From Heaven Will Mark You . . . . .	151
298 – The Waiting Period Is a Sign From Heaven . . . . .	152
299 – God Is Informing You of What Is Coming . . . . .	154
300 – It Is Up to Me to Bring You Back to My Father . . . . .	156
301 – Everyone Will Be Instructed . . . . .	157
302 – Your Journey Leads You Towards Me . . . . .	158
303 – Your Happiness Will Start Any Day Now . . . . .	161
304 – The Future Belongs to God . . . . .	162
305 – Love Will Be Their Choice . . . . .	166
306 – Death Will Be Their Choice. . . . .	168
307 – Think About What You Are . . . . .	170
308 – A Child Who Resembles You. . . . .	172
309 – All Will Be Shown to You. . . . .	173
310 – My Laws Were Given to You . . . . .	179

311 – My Laws Will Enlighten You . . . . . 181

312 – Sacrificing Oneself Is Not Heavy When Done in God . . . . . 183

313 – Immortality Is Offered to You. . . . . 185

314 – Do Not Ignore the Word . . . . . 187

315 – I Will Keep You Alive . . . . . 188

316 – These Days Are Necessary to You . . . . . 190

317 – Evil Wants to Rule as Master . . . . . 191

318 – World, Where Is Everything I Have Given You? . . . . . 195

319 – The God of Your Fathers . . . . . 197

